

# BUCK GENEALOGY

BY

MRS. ELIZABETH S. RICHARDS

Gc  
929.2  
B8545r  
1706487

M. L

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

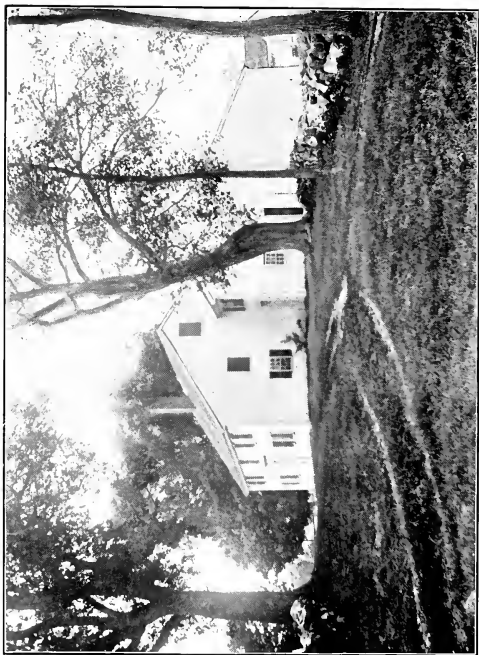












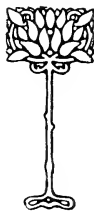
HOUSE BUILT BY WILLIAM BUCK, 1635, NORTH WILMINGTON, NEAR BOSTON, MASS.



GENEALOGY  
OF  
THE BUCK FAMILY

Which settled in Cambridge, afterwards Woburn,  
Mass., in the Year 1635

BY  
MRS. ELIZABETH S. RICHARDS



1913  
Eagle Book and Job Press  
Reading, Pa.

“It has been well said that a people who have no praise for their ancestors shall find little pride in their posterity.”

\* \* \*

“It is indeed a blessing when the virtues of noble races are hereditary, and do derive themselves from the imitation of virtuous ancestors.”

1706-187

## PREFACE.

---

THE author of the Genealogy of the Woburn Buck Family, having died before the book was completed, left the finishing of her work to one who loved her well, and who has endeavored to accomplish the work in the same accurate and painstaking manner in which it was commenced. To all who contributed aid in the making of this book thanks are given, as would have been in accordance with the wishes of the author,

MRS. ELIZABETH S. RICHARDS.

## LIST OF BOOKS

---

### From Which Information and Dates of Birth and Death Relating to the Early Members of This Family Were Obtained.

---

The Original Lists of Persons of Quality, Emigrants, Religious Exiles, &c., who went from Great Britain to the American Plantations, 1600-1700. From Manuscripts preserved in the State Paper Department of Her Majesty's Public Record Office, England.

Edited by John Camden Hotten—1871.

Early Records of Cambridge, by L. R. Page.

Biography of Rev. Thos. Shephard, by Rev. Alexander McClure.

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of Massachusetts. Baptisms from Rehoboth.

Hinman's Lives of the Puritans.

Harris' Epitaphs.

History of Charlestown, by Frothingham.

History of Scituate, by Samuel Deane—1831.

History of Woburn, by Sewall.

History of Haverhill, by Chase.

History of Bucksport, by Rufus Buck.

Memoirs of the Morses, by Rev. Abner Morse—1850.

## NATIONALITY, ORIGIN AND ANTIQUITY OF THE NAME BUCK

---

The name Buck as a surname is probably of English origin. Lower, in his history of "English Surnames" gives the name as one of those probably originating from names of animals, and says (i 197): "We may fairly conclude, I think, that sometimes such surnames as . . . Buck, . . . which indicate courage or agility, have been taken from the shields and banners of war; but . . . sometimes a craftsman or innholder borrowed his name from his own sign."—(i 191) "With respect to the more modern names of this sort . . . they generally occur in medieval records with the Norman French prefix 'le' as Roger le Buck . . . In their primary application they were sobriquets allusive, as in the cases above cited, either to the characteristic qualities of the persons, or to some incident of their lives."

In the preface to Hudson's *Richard III* we find: "The attempt at reforming public opinion was led off by Sir George Buck, whose history of Richard III was published in 1646."

Allibone's Dictionary gives: "Buc or Buck, Sir George, died 1623. The life and reign of Richard III, London, 1646-47; printed in Kennet's *History of England*."

---

"In Burke's *Armory*" a Sir John Buck is mentioned as Provost Marshal under the Earl of Essex (16th century).

---

There was a baronet, Sir Charles Bucke, in Yorkshire, whose name appears as a subscriber to a book of Poems.

## EXPLANATIONS.

---

The figures placed immediately before each name denote the number of that person, and whenever it occurs again enables the reader to turn to the place where that individual is first mentioned.

---

No attempt has been made to trace the collateral branches of this family until the sixth generation, though facts that came to light concerning any of them are mentioned.

The descendants of Colonel Jonathan Buck are represented as far as they could be ascertained. Great effort has been made to give them entirely and much regret is consequently felt that some of the branches have become so widely scattered that they are no longer traceable.

---

Where marriages have been contracted between cousins belonging to different generations the children of such marriages are placed in the generation next succeeding that of their father.

## FIRST GENERATION.

---

Of the ancestors of that branch of the Buck Family which in the eastern part of Massachusetts is sometimes spoken of as the "Woburn" Buck Family, in distinction from one of the same name which settled in Wethersfield, Connecticut, it seems impossible at this time to learn anything of an earlier date than the year 1585, when <sup>1</sup>William Bucke was born, probably in England. All efforts to trace the locality of his home there, or any events in his early life have been unavailing. We first find him in London, where, with his son Roger, he appears before the proper authorities for the purpose of obtaining permission to leave Great Britain.

Extract from a book called The Original Lists of Persons of Quality, Emigrants, Religious Exiles, &c., who went from Great Britain to the American Plantations, 1600-1700. From Manuscripts preserved in the State Paper Department of Her Majesty's Public Record Office, England.

Edited by John Camden Hotten.

"Passengers which passed from ye port of London X V<sup>o</sup> Aprilis 1635.

"Theis p ties hereafter expressed are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in ye 'Increase,' Robert Lea M<sup>r</sup>. having taken the oathes of allegiance & supremacie, as also being conformable to ye government & discipline of the church of England whereof they brought testimony p cert. frome ye Justice & Ministers where there abodes have latlie been. (viz. ♀)."

Then follows a list of the passengers, and upon this list are the names:

Yeres.

Plowrite William Bucke.....	50
Roger Bucke.....	18

The port at which the Increase landed is unknown, though the opinion of those in a position to be best informed upon the subject is that it was at Salem, Massachusetts. No record of the fact could be discovered after diligent inquiry.

The certificates referred to in the shipping list as produced by the Increase's passengers, whilst doubtless originally filed in the Public Record Office in London, have not as yet been found, though search has been made for them by persons interested in the discovery of the place from which their own ancestors, represented in the list, had emigrated.

## LIST OF PASSENGERS EMBARKED ON THE INCREASE.

	Yeres		Yeres	
Husb.n Samvell Morse.....	50	Jo. Payne.....	3	
Uxor Elizabeth Morse.....	48	Daniell Payne.....	8 weeks	
Joseph Morse.....	20	James Bitton.....	27	
Elizabeth Daniel.....	2	Wm. Potter.....	25	
		Elizabeth Wood.....	38	
A lynnén wev. Philemon Dalton.	45	Elizabeth Beards.....	24	
Uxor Hannah Dalton.....	35	Suzan Payne.....	11	
Samvel Dalton.....	5½	Aymes Gladwell.....	16	
William White.....	14	Phebe Perce.....	18	
Husb. Marthew Marvyn.....	35	Carpenter Henry Crosse.....	20	
Uxor Elizabeth Marvyn.....	31	Husb. Theo. Kilborne.....	55	
Matthew Marvyn.....	8	Uxor Francis Kilborne.....	50	
Marie Marvyn.....	6	Margaret Kilborne.....	23	
Sara Marvyn.....	3	Lyddia Kilborne.....	22	
Hannah Marvyn.....	1½	Marie Kilborne.....	16	
Joe Warner.....	20	Francis Kilborne.....	12	
Isack More.....	13	Jo. Kilborne.....	10	
Carpenter Samuel Ireland.....	32	James Roger.....	20	
Uxor Marie Ireland.....	30	Richard Nunn.....	19	
Martha Ireland.....	1½	Theo. Barrett.....	16	
		Jo. Hackwell.....	18	
Plowrite Willm. Bucke.....	50			
Roger Bucke.....	18	Chirurgion Symon Ayers.....	48	
		Uxor Dorothy Ayers.....	38	
A Joiner Joe Davis.....	29	Marie Ayers.....	15	
		Theo. Ayers.....	13	
A Husb. Abram Fleming.....	40	Symon Ayers.....	11	
Husb. Jo. Fokar.....	21	Rabecca Ayers.....	9	
Clothier Tho. Parish.....	22	Jane Rawlyn.....	30	
John Owdie.....	17			
		Husb. Symon Stone.....	50	
Butcher Wm. Houghton.....	22	Uxor Joan Stone.....	38	
Husb. Willm. Payne.....	37	Children. {	Frances Stone.....	16
Anna Payne.....	40		Ann Stone.....	11
Wm. Payne.....	10		Symon Stone.....	4
Anna Payne.....	5		Marie Stone.....	3
			Jo. Stone.....	5 weeks



	Yeres		Yeres	
Christian Ayers.....	7	A Sawyer Steeven Upson.....	23	
Anna Ayers.....	5	Jo. Wyndell.....	16	
Benjamin Ayers.....	3	Servants. {	Isack Warden.....	18
Sara Ayers.....	3 months		Nathaniel Wood.....	12
			Elizabeth Streaton.....	19
			Marie Tollar.....	16

The next intelligence we have of <sup>1</sup>William Bucke is found in the history of Cambridge:

"In 1635 Mr. Hooker, pastor, and a large portion of his church, owing to some dissatisfaction, removed from New Town (now called Cambridge) to Connecticut, and Rev. Mr. Shephard, with another company, (or congregation) lately arrived from England purchased their houses and lands. Mr. Shephard says, in giving some of the reasons which 'swayed him to come to New England'—'Divers people of Old England, my dear friends, desired me to go to New England, there to live together; and some went before and writ to me of providing a place for a company of us.'"

They embarked some time in 1634, but owing to bad weather they were obliged to put back. They embarked again about August 10th, 1635, and arrived in New England October 3d, 1635. Two days later, October 5th, they went to New Town (Cambridge).

The names which appear upon the records of that church in 1635 may without doubt be regarded as members of his company, and among the names is that of William Buck. Many afterward removed to other places, but his name is among those that remained in Cambridge. We may therefore infer that soon after their arrival in New England, William Buck and his son Roger settled in Cambridge, and a few months later, when Rev. Mr. Shephard and his company arrived and organized as a congregation, William united with it; and that the church was what is now called Congregational appears from the following extract: "Mr. Shephard was a prominent member of the religious party which had recently triumphed in the Antinomian controversy, and his own congregation had been preserved from all taint of the great heresy."

Cotton Mather says: "A Synod assembled at Cambridge whereof Mr. Shephard was no small part."

About 1639 or '40 Mr. Shephard was urged to remove to Connecticut on account of the opposition of Governor Vane and others in regard to the Antinomian controversy and also on account of great dissatisfaction in regard to their accommodations in Cambridge. On February 4th a church meeting was called and the idea was abandoned, as they did not experience the trouble they

feared from Governor Vane and also on account of a grant of land offered by the General Court of Land in Shawshene (Billerica) March 7th, 1643. Shawshene was granted to them, but no division seems to have been made until 1652.

Among the names of persons to whom land was granted are those of

Roger Buck, Lot No. 5, containing 10 Acres.

William Buck, Lot No. 91, containing 20 Acres.

In 1655 there were so many inhabitants gathered there that they were incorporated as a distinct town named Billerica (also spelled Billerick and Bilracia).

The original grant to New Town or Cambridge included what is now Cambridge, Brighton, Newton, Arlington, Lexington, Bedford and Billerica. The grant of Charlestown ran up, joining the line of Cambridge, and included what is now Charlestown, Medford, Winchester, part of Wilmington and Burlington. Woburn was incorporated in 1642, town officers chosen in 1644, and included what is now Winchester, Woburn, part of Wilmington and Burlington. Wilmington was set off and incorporated in 1730 and included a part of what was then Woburn and Billerica.

This accounts for the fact that the old Buck farm (still so called), which it is claimed is the one upon which <sup>1</sup>William Buck settled when he came to New England, and which his son Roger inherited from him, was at first in Cambridge, then in Bilerica, then in Woburn and finally in what is now North Wilmington.

<sup>1</sup>William Buck died Jan. 24th, 1658, aged 73 years.

#### POSSIBLY CHILDREN OF <sup>1</sup>WILLIAM BUCK.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
2	Isaac Buck.			Frances.	1695.
3	James Buck.		June 4, 1639.	Elizabeth Holbrook.	
4	John Buck.		1693.	Sarah Dotey.	
5	Roger Buck.	1617.		Susannah.	Nov. 10, 1693.

Nothing has been found to prove that Isaac, James and John Buck were sons of William Buck, and as Roger Buck inherited all of his father's property many of his descendants claim that he was the only child; but as other members of this family have long had in their possession a short historic sketch which includes them and locates them in the several towns where there are records of them, it seems best to insert what has been learned of them.

Susannah, wife of <sup>5</sup>Roger Buck, died September 10th, 1685.

## SECOND GENERATION.

### EXTRACT FROM THE HISTORY OF SCITUATE BY SAMUEL DEANE.

*Isaack Buck  
town clerk*

"Lieutenant Isaack Buck was in Scituate before 1647. He was town clerk from 1665 to 1695. The town records are in the handwriting of him. He purchased the house of Jeremiah Burroughs, which had been that of Resolve White, at Belle House Neck. In 1660 he built a house near the harbor, in the Buck field,

so called, even now. The house of Anthony Waterman, lately deceased, occupies the spot. He was a very useful man, often engaged in public business. He was lieutenant in the Philip's War and repulsed the Indians with great bravery from Scituate, in March, 1676. He died intestate in 1695. Commissioners divided his estate as follows:

"To Frances, the widow, the house in which she now lives. To Thomas, the land where his house stands. To the heirs of the second son James, To Joseph, To Jonathan, and Benjamin, &c.

"His son, Deacon Isaack Buck, was the last of the name in Scituate. He (the son) lived at the northeast end of Hoop Pole Hill, thirty rods south of the late Judge Nathan Cushing's residence. He deceased more than seventy-five years since."

The above facsimile of the signature of Isaack Buck was taken from the town records of Scituate by the mayor of that place in 1885.

The children of Isaack and Frances Buck were Thomas, James, Joseph, Jonathan, Benjamin, Elizabeth, who married Robert Whitcombe; Mehitabel, who married Stephen Chittenden, November 5th, 1679; Ruth, who married Joseph Garret, January 17th, 1676; Deborah, who married Henry Merrit; Isaack and John.

From New England Historic Genealogical Register, Volume VII, p. 176:

"Esther Woodville, of Scituate, May 27, 1672, by will left a legacy to Isaac Buck and his wife Frances."

"John Mills, of Boston, by will October 22d, 1651, left a legacy to Lidia Townsend, servant to Isaac Buck."

From Savage's Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of Massachusetts, p. 284:

"James Buck, Hingham, 1638—came over in the Dilligent that same year with one servant, John Morfield, from Old Hingham, England; made a freeman May 22d, 1639."

From the History of Hingham:

"James Buck came from Hingham, England, to our Hingham in 1638 and the same year had a house lot granted him. He was married at Dorchester, June 4th, 1639, but the name of his wife does not appear upon our records. Concerning the family name, Hobart's Journal has the following: 'James' child buried June, 1640; James' child born September, 1642, died September, 1642; Lydia baptized December 13th, 1643; James died April 24, 1646; Abiel baptized April 26, 1646; Lydia died April 19th, 1667.'"

"**John Buck**, Hingham, brother of James, probably came in the same ship, removed to Scituate 1650, married Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Holbrook, of Weymouth, and had by her ten children—Elizabeth, born 1653; Mary, born 1655, married to Benjamin Chandler; Joseph, born 1657; John, born 1659; Hannah, born 1661; Susanna, born 1664; Benjamin, born 1665; Deborah, born 1670, married to Isaac Randall, November 29th, 1692; Robert, born 1672; Rachel, born 1674, married to John Dwelly, January 4th, 1692."

From the History of Scituate:

"Cornet John Buck appears in Scituate in 1650. He was the first proprietor of Walnut Tree Hill, at least the west part of it in 1651. He succeeded the veteran, Robert Stetson, as 'Cornet of the Troopers' before the Philip's War, in which war he was constantly in service (see Indian Wars). He married in 1693 the widow of second Edward Dotey, who was probably Sarah, sister of the famous Elder Faunce. Some of this family have descendants in Easton.

"John Buck's will is dated 1697 and gives legacies: "To daughter Chandler; to Isaac Randall's children; to John Garret's children; to all my grandchildren living at Yarmouth and Sandwich."

From another source:

There is an account of Francis Adams, born in England who married a Mary Buck, of Scituate. They had seven children, among whom was Thomas, who married Bathsheba Bradford, a great-granddaughter of Governor Bradford and lived near Stony Brook in Kingston.

<sup>5</sup>**Roger Buck**, son of <sup>1</sup>William Buck, was born in the year 1617, probably in England. He was eighteen years of age when he came with his father to New England and settled in Cambridge; and as no indications have been found of his residing elsewhere, we may conclude that he always lived there.

He certainly inherited that property upon the death of his father in 1658. He was for a time "Public Executioner," in which capacity he was ordered to inflict twenty lashes upon a culprit in 1668. Whether the order was carried out by him does not appear.

His wife, Susanna, died September 10th, 1685. In 1688 he acknowledged the sale of a part of his homestead to a son-in-law, Thomas Baveric, with the stipulation that if ever the said Baveric should sell the same his son Ephraim should have the preference as a purchaser. Roger Buck died November 10th, 1693.

These items of information concerning Roger have been gathered from so many sources and in such meagre measure as to render giving them as quotations inadvisable; though the phraseology has been retained as far as was practicable.

October 19th, 1664, A petition of the inhabitants of Cambridge sent to the General Court of 'Massachusetts Colinie': Viz, Forasmuch as we have heard that there have been representations made unto His Majesty, concerning divisions among us and dissatisfactions about the present government of this Colinie, we whose names are underwritten, the inhabitants and householders of the town above mentioned do hereby testify our unanimous satisfaction in adhering to the present government so long and orderly established and our most earnest desire of the continuance thereof, and all the liberties and privileges pertaining thereunto, which are contained in the Charter granted by King James and Charles the First of famous memory, under the encouragement and security of which Charter we or our fathers ventured over the Ocean into this wilderness through great hazzard, charges and difficulties; and we humbly petition to His Majesty for his royal favour in the continuance of the present establishment of all privileges thereof and that we may not be subjected to the arbitrary power of any who are not chosen by this people according to their patent."

Among the signers is the name of Roger Buck.

Attached to this is a similar petition signed by members of the "train band and single men who desire to manifest themselves of the same mynde with our parents, masters and the aged men and householders of the peace."

Among the signers is the name of Samuel Buck.

## THIRD GENERATION.

### CHILDREN OF ROGER AND SUSANNA BUCK.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
7	Samuel Buck.	Feb. 6, 1642.	Mar. 16, 1670.	Rachel Leven.	Sep. 21, 1690.
8	John Buck.	Sep. 3, 1644.			
9	Ephraim Buck.	July 26, 1646.	Jan. 1, 1671.	Sarah Brooks.	Jan. 1721.
10	Mary Buck.	Jan. 23, 1648.			Aug. 31, 1669.
11	Lydia Buck.	Nov. 6, 1650.	Mar. 3, 1673.	Henry Smith.	
12	Ruth Buck.	Nov. 6, 1653.	Aug. 28, 1678.	Thomas Baveric.	Sep. 2, 1683.
13	Elizabeth Buck.	July 5, 1657.		Joshua Wood.	
14	Ann Buck.				Apr. 13, 1675.

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary of the first Settlers of Massachusetts, page 284, says:

"Nathaniel, born July 16th, 1672; died July 19th, 1672; Samuel and Ann are probably children of Roger and Susanna Buck. Harris' Epitaphs contains the dates of their deaths." But the descendants of Samuel and Rachel (Leven) Buck claim a Nathaniel and Ann, with corresponding dates as children of Samuel, son of Roger. All of the other children of Roger as given above are undoubtedly correct, as most of them are found in several records without any variation as to dates.

<sup>14</sup>**Ephraim Buck** was born in Cambridge, Mass., July 26th, 1646. He owned quite a large tract of land in that vicinity and no doubt superintended its cultivation; but apart from this nothing can be found to show his having any other occupation, except from the following extract from the N. E. Historic Genealogical Register, Vol. 29, p. 72:

"William Brush and Elizabeth Gold, widow, both of Woburn, published according to law, as testified by Ephraim Buck, Constable 3."

From Sewall's History of Woburn and Frothingham's History of Charlestown we learn:

"Ephraim Buck was taxed in the Meeting House Rates (Church Pew Rent) in 1672.

"He was married Jan. 1st, 1671, to Sarah, daughter of John and Eunice Monsall Brooks, and granddaughter of Deacon John Monsall."

"John Monsall was a brother of Ralph Monsall, one of the founders of the present First Church of Charlestown, in 1632. He was himself admitted

into that church with his wife Joanna, Aug. 23, 1634, and was one of the seven male members who constituted the church at Woburn at its gathering, Aug. 14th, 1642, and afterward one of its two original Deacons till his death. He was also much honored in the town, being uniformly one of the commissioners to end small causes in Woburn, and was one of the selectmen twenty-one years in succession. He died Mar. 27th, 16—, leaving a widow, Joanna, and a son, John Monsall (who was likewise a distinguished man in his day), and a daughter, Eunice, who married John Brooks, November 1st, 1649; died April 2d, 1678. The name as a surname is now extinct from the place."

Sarah, daughter of John and Eunice (Monsall) Brooks was born at Woburn Nov. 21st, 1652; was married to <sup>9</sup>Ephraim Buck Jan. 1st, 1671. No record of her death has been found, but she probably survived her husband, as provision is made for her maintenance in his will, which is here given:

#### THE WILL OF EPHRAIM BUCK.

"In the Name of God, Amen This Twenty third Day of November one Thousand seven Hundred and seventeen: I Ephraim Buck of Woburn in ye County of Middlesex In His Majesty's province of ye Massachusetts Bay In New England, yeoman, Being sick and Weak of Boddy But of perfect minde and memory Thanks be Given unto God therefor Calling unto mind the mortality of my Body and knowing yt. it is apointed for all men once to Dye Do make and ordaine this my Last Will and Testament; That is to say Principaly and first of all I give and Recomend my soul into ye Hands of God yt gave it and my Body I Recomend to the Earth to be buried in Decent and Christian maner by my son Ebeneazer Buck, He being obliged y<sup>r</sup> to by a certane Bond or obligation under Hand and Seal, Nothing Doubting but that at ye Genarall Resurrection I shall Receive the same again by the Almighty power of God And as touching such worldly Estate where-with It hath pleased God to Bles me with in this Life, beside what I have all Redy Desposed of to my wife and children by Deed of Gift under my hand and seal I Give Devise and Dispose of the same in ye folowing maner and forme. Imp. I Give and Bequeath to Sarah Buck my Dearly Beloved Wife all my movable Estat within Dors with my Cattels Hogs and Sheep and ye Hay and Corn to be at her owne Despose for ever.

Item. I give to my two sons Namely Ephraim and Samuel Buck all my land and medow Lying on the Northardly side of Andover Road that is not otherwise Desposed of, Provided that they pay out unto the several persons Hereafter named the several sums assigned to them in this my last Will and Testament:

Item. I give to my son John Buck thirty shillings to be payed to Him by my two sons Ephraim and Samuel in Equiall proportion emediatly after my Decease.

Item I give unto my son Ebeneazer Buck thirty shillings to be paid to him by my two sons aforsd Emediatly after my Decease.

Item. I give to my Daughter Sarah Grover five Pounds to be pay<sup>d</sup> unto Her by my two sons Ephriam and Sam<sup>el</sup> Befor Named Emediatly after my Decease.

Item. I give to my Daughter Mary Spike five pounds to be paid unto Her by my too sons Ephriam and Samuelle af<sup>r</sup> Named Emediatly after my Decease.

Item. I give to my daughter Eunis Buck Twenty pounds to be pay<sup>d</sup> unto Her by my two sons Ephriam Buck and Sam<sup>l</sup> Buck afornamed.

Item. I further give to Eunice Richardson y<sup>t</sup> I Brought up five pounds to be paid unto Her by my too sons afors<sup>d</sup> in Equall proportion when she shall arrive at ye age of eighteen years or at Her Marage If it be befor that time.

Item. I give to my Loving Wife Sarah Buck seven *pounds* besides what I have al Redy Given Her to be payd to Her by my too sons afore Named emediatly after my Decease. and Lastly I give to my well beloved and trusty friends John Richardson sen<sup>r</sup> and Eleazer Flegg twenty shillings apeace to be payd to them by my Two sons Ephriam and Samuele in equall proportion, and I do by these presence constatute make and ordain them my said Trusty and well beloved friends John Richardson and Eleazer *Flegg* my sole Exec<sup>r</sup> of this my Last Will and Testament and I do by these presents Impower them to make sale of that Tract of Land and meddow that I have given to my two sons Namely Ephriam Buck and Samuell Buck In Case thay Refuse to tak up with what I have ordered and assigned them to pay in this my last Will and Testiment and thay with the money to pay the severall Legaces afore named as sone as conveniently may be and I desire them to take care of my wife and Daughter Eunis and I Do hereby uterly Disallow, Revoke and Disanull all and every other former testament Wills Legaces and Bequests and Exec<sup>r</sup> by me in any Ways before Named Willed and bequested Ratifying and Confirming this *and no other* to be my Last Will and Testament In Witness Whereof I have Hereunto set my Hand and seal the Day and year first a Bove written Entrloynt. Hogs Hay and Corn, and I desire them to take care of my Wife and Daughter Eunice before signing and sealing, and Raced three words before signing and sealing.

EPHRIAM BUCK

Signed sealed published pronounced and Declared by the sd Ephriam Buck as His Last Will and testament In ye presence of us ye subscribers

Benjamin Richardson  
Ezekell Richardson  
Samuel Vinton



From this will we learn that <sup>9</sup>Ephraim Buck had previously divided his property between his wife and children, reserving only the home in which he was living. The farm which his son <sup>16</sup>Ephraim received from him has never since been sold, but has passed from father to son until this time (1885). It is situated near North Wilmington, Massachusetts, contains 140 acres of land and has been owned and occupied during the last sixty years by Benjamin Buck, who died there, April 5th, 1885. Having no children, he left this property to his nephew's son, Jonathan H. Buck. The old dwelling house, the home of <sup>9</sup>Ephraim Buck, is still standing. Its different owners have kept it in good repair and have added to it, but have carefully retained the original part unchanged. Some members of the family claim that this is the land upon which <sup>1</sup>William Buck settled in 1635, and this the house which he built and occupied; but as there have never been any deeds of the property it is impossible to verify the claim.

## FOURTH GENERATION.

### CHILDREN OF <sup>3</sup>EPHRAIM AND SARAH (BROOKS) BUCK.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
15	Sarah Buck.	Jan. 11, 1673.		Thomas Grover.	
16	Ephraim Buck.	July 13, 1676.	Dec. 1, 1696.	Esther Wagget.	
17	John Buck.	Jan. 1, 1678.			Jan. 24, 1678.
18	John Buck.	Feb. 7, 1680.		Priscilla.	Nov. 24, 1752.
19	Samuel Buck.	Nov. 13, 1682.		Hannah.	
20	Eunice Buck.	July 7, 1685.	Nov. 25, 1713.	Lydia Eames.	1752.
21	Ebenezer Buck.	May 20, 1689.	Feb. 21, 1723.	Judith Wood.	
22	Mary Buck.	Oct. 28, 1691.	Nov. 1713.	Samuel Eigsbee. Nathaniel Spike.	

A genealogical record of the descendants of <sup>16</sup>Ephraim Buck has been collected and arranged by Dr. John Buck, 267 Broadway, Chelsea, Massachusetts.

*Ebenezer* <sup>21</sup>Ebenezer Buck, son of <sup>9</sup>Ephraim and Sarah (Brooks) Buck, was born in Woburn, Massachusetts, May 20th, 1689. He was married November 25th, 1713, to Lydia Eames by John Fox, pastor. Of this marriage there were three children, the eldest two of whom died in infancy. In 1723 he married Judith Wood, of Haverhill, Massachusetts, and in the following year he removed to that place, where the remainder of his life was passed. In the History of Haverhill his name appears only upon the tax-lists, from which we may infer that the latter part of his life was quiet and uneventful. The old Parish Church of his time, and with which he was probably connected, is still standing, though it has passed into the hands of the Unitarian Denomination, and has recently been raised and repaired. The early records of this church are inaccessible, if in existence.

Although but little is known of the life of <sup>21</sup>Ebenezer Buck, some insight into his characteristics and inner nature may be had from reading his will, which certainly shows unusual forethought in providing for the comfort of his wife, whilst his means were evidently limited.

THE WILL OF <sup>21</sup>EBENEZER BUCK.

In the Name of God, Amen. I, Ebenezer Buck of Haverhill in the county of Essex, within His Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England—Being in a weak and low condition But of a Disposing mind and Memory, Thanks be given to God therefor,—Calling to mind the mortality of my Body and knowing that it is appointed for all Men once to Die, Do make and ordain this writing my Last Will and Testament; That is to say:—

Principally and First of all, I give and recommend my Soul Into the hand of God that gave it; And my Body I commit To the Earth to be Decently Buried at the Discretion of my Son Jacob, one of my Executors hereafter named.

And as touching Such Worldly goods Wherewith it hath Pleased God to bless me withall in this Life I give and Dispose of the Same In the Manner Following. And First My Will is that all my Just Debts be well and Truly paid and Funeral charges by my aforesaid Son Jacob:—

Imprimis.—To Judith, my Dear and Well Beloved Wife, I Give and Bequeath the use and Improvement of the Easterly End of my now dwelling House, With the cellar under it, with the One halfe part of my garden, Namely, The Westerly side Thereof During the Term She shall remain my Widow.

And Also I give unto my said wife All of my moveable Estate and household goods Within Doors, and Provisions which I shall leave at my Decease to be at her Dispose forever—(excepting my Wearing apparil, which I Order to be Equally Divided between my two sons and my great Brass Kettle which I give to my son Jonathan and my Old Gun which I give to my Grand Son Jonathan) and further with Refference to my Wife, my Will is, and I Do Order that my Son Jacob, One of my Executors hereafter named To Provide and give Unto my aforesaid wife Yearly and every year During ye term that Shee shall remain my Widow, Ten bushels of Good Indian Corn and five of Rye, Three bushels of malt and three barrels of Cyder, And to find her with convenient fire Wood cutt fitt for her fire and Brought Into her house and to find her a good cow Both Summer and Winter and to keep a horse for her to Ride to meeting on and Elsewhere as shee shall have Occasion for, With some suitable person To ride with her when she Desires it. And also to provide her a good Nurse and things convenient for her in a time of Sicknes, and also I give her one of my Cows to be at her Dispose forever, and my Will is that my Son Jacob aforesaid pay unto my aforesaid wife Fourteen Shillings yearly and every year during the Term shee Remains my Widow as aforesaid. To my Eldest Son Jonathan Buck I give and Bequeath my upper lott in ye plain which I purchased of the heirs of Capt. James Pearson Deceased, containing by estimation Fifteen Acres More or less.

Item—To my Son Jacob Buck (Besides what I have given him by Deed of Gift which I confirm To him in this my Last Will and Testament) I give him my Three lower lotts on ye plain With all my moveable Estate without Doors, and tools for husbandry work (Excepting my horse and two cows which I Order To be equally divided Between my two Sons aforesaid)—

And further my Will Is that What Estate I leave at my Decease (Not Disposed of In this my last Will and Testament or Otherwise) Shall Equally be Divided Between my two Sons aforesaid. And further my Will is that my Son Jacob shall bury my wife if Shee shall die my Widow.

And I hereby Constitute, Ordain And make my two sons (to wit) Jonathan Buck and Jacob Buck aforesaid Sole Executors of this my Last Will and Testament—And Do hereby Rattify and confirm this and ye foregoing pages to be my Last Will and Testament and no other. In Witness Whereof I the said Ebenezer Buck have hereunto sett my hand and seal this Ninth Day of March In ye twenty-fourth year of His Majesty's Reign Anno Domini 1752

Signed, Sealed, published, pronounced and declared by ye said Ebenezer Buck to be his last Will and Testament In presence of us ye subscribers.

Reuben Page  
Saml. Clements 3 }  
John Russel

EBENEZER BUCK.

Esseat. Ipswich, June 29th, 1752. Before the Hon. Theo. Berry, Esq., Judge of Probate of Wills, &c., In and for Said county of Essex, Reuben Page and Saml Clements 3 personally appeared and made Oath that they were present and saw Ebenezer Buck late of Haverhill, Deceased sign, seal and heard him publish and Declare ye within Written Instrument to be his Last Will and Testament, and when he did so he was of a sound Disposing mind and memory to ye best of their Discerning and they together with John Russell sett to their hand at ye same time In his presence as Witnesses.

Sworn Attd

Daniel Appleton, Reg.

Upon which this Will is proved.

Jacob Buck, one of ye Executors appeared and Accepted that trust and promised to give in an Inventory in 60 Days.

Jouathan Buck ye other Executor appeared and Refused his Executorship.

Daniel Appleton, Reg.

Theo. Berry J. Pro.

As the will of Ebenezer Buck was signed March 9th, 1752, and admitted to probate June 29th, 1752, his death must have occurred between those two dates, although no record of the day has been found.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

### CHILDREN OF EBENEZER AND LYDIA (EAMES) BUCK.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
23	Lydia Buck.	May 28, 1715.			
24	Ebenezer Buck.	Feb. 22, 1717.			
25	Jonathan Buck.	Feb. 20, 1719.	Oct. 9, 1742.	Lydia Morse.	Mar. 18, 1795.

### CHILDREN OF EBENEZER AND JUDITH (WOOD) BUCK.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
26	Mary Buck.	Apr. 21, 1724.			
27	Asa Buck.	June 28, 1726.			
28	Jacob Buck.	June 10, 1731.	May 7, 1752.	Hannah Eames.	Oct. 28, 1741.
29	Phebe Buck.	May 21, 1741.			Feb. 2, 1742.

From the New England Historic Genealogical Register, Volume XXIV, page 440:

*Jon<sup>a</sup> Buck* <sup>25</sup> Jonathan Buck was born in Woburn, February 20th, 1719, and removed with his father to Haverhill about 1723. He married Lydia, daughter of Philip and Mary (Brown) Morse, of Newbury, October 9th, 1742, (who was born August, 1718, died December 15th, 1789) and was colonel of militia from 1775. His removal from Haverhill to Plantation No. 1, on the Penobscot River, Maine, was made August 9th, 1762. This township was named Buckstown in honor of him. It was incorporated June 27th, 1792, and has since changed its name to Bucksport. His death occurred March 18th, 1795."

Extract from the History of Haverhill:

"In 1759 Jonathan Buck was granted certain rights and privileges in Mill Brook. Mr. Buck lived, while in this town, in the gambrel roofed house nearly opposite the residence of Deacon Samuel Chase on Water Street, and which was afterward occupied by his son who was quite a famous hunter."

The facsimile of the signature of Jonathan Buck was taken from the military commission of his son <sup>32</sup> Ebenezer who was a lieutenant in the fifth regiment of militia of which regiment he (Jonathan) was colonel.

From the New England Historic Genealogical Register, Volume 25:

"In 1751 Jonathan Buck, of Haverhill, petitioned for a ship-yard near the burying place but was refused." As his occupation at this time was that of ship building, the disappointment caused by this refusal and the inconvenience experienced from inability to extend his business, may have been the cause of his eventually leaving Haverhill, though some years elapsed before his removal to Maine. As the founder of Bucksport and the leading man in the place, his subsequent life is so closely interwoven with its history and growth that some account of the early settlement of that vicinity will be of interest.

From the History of Bucksport, by <sup>64</sup>Rufus Buck:

"It is said by Sullivan that the French voyagers erected a trading house at Mount Mansel, now called Mount Desert, as early as 1603, and in 1604 a trading post was established at some point on the Penobscot River which must have been Castine, for we find in 1613 one Samuel Argal came from Virginia and destroyed the block-house. In 1636 the Plymouth Colony erected a trading house on Bagaduce Point, now Castine, where a lucrative trade was carried on in furs with the Indians. . . . This place, so memorable in days gone by, will ever attract the attention of the historian. For a long time it was the scene of war and has been considered of more consequence by different nations than any other spot in New England, having never been without a garrison from 1626 to 1781 a period of one hundred and fifty-five years, being at different times in the possession of the French, Dutch, English and Americans. . . . In the year 1759, during our war with France, the British forces having captured the city of Louisburg and strongly fortified the outlet of the St. John's River, the Penobscot became the only avenue for the French into Canada and the only route for the Indians into the province. At this time the General Court of Massachusetts, considering it important to secure the river from the enemy, determined to establish a military post at some point on its banks and take formal possession of the country. Accordingly, May 3d, 1759, the whole force, consisting of four companies of one hundred men each, accompanied by Governor Pownall, embarked from Boston in two ships of war and several transports for the place of destination. They entered Penobscot Bay on the fifth and anchored in a cove now called Prospect Harbor. The next day, after examining the surrounding country, the governor selected an elevated promontory, now known as Fort Point, as a suitable spot for erecting the proposed fort. Clearing away the trees, preparations were made for erecting the fortifications about twenty-five rods from the water's edge and nearly the same distance from the present light-house. A rectangular breastwork was first constructed from earth, the gorges being filled up with logs and stones, each corner terminating in a flanker or triangular bastion jutting out from the main works so as to com-

mand any opposing force. The height of the walls or breastwork was ten feet, its length ninety feet on each interior side beside the flankers, which were thirty-three feet on each side. The whole was environed by a moat fifteen feet wide at the top and eight feet deep. In the centre were palisades of wood extending through the whole quite around the fort, except at the point occupied by the draw-bridge, which was on the eastern side. Between this entrance and the water were the houses of the officers and a storehouse for munitions of war. Here also stood a brick chapel. Within this breastwork was a block-house forty-four feet square, with flankers corresponding to those in the main works. The walls were constructed of pine and hemlock timber hewn ten inches square. The height was twenty-two feet, forming two stories, the lower being used as barracks and the upper one, which jutted over some four feet, being used for exercising the garrison in stormy weather. The roof terminated in a point where was situated a sentry box or lookout. Cannon mounted upon platforms beneath the breastwork with ten or twelve eight-pounders in the upper story of the block-house constituted the armament of the fort.

"On the twenty-eighth day of July the fortress was completed and the moat was floated with water. In honor of the governor it was called Fort Pownal. The whole expense was about twenty-five thousand dollars (so stated). It was pronounced by the General Court the best military post within the province. One hundred men, under General Preble, were stationed within the walls where they remained until the close of the year. . . . The building of this fort opened the way for the settlement of all the towns on the river. Many of the soldiers who were employed in building it returned to Massachusetts, and the report they gave of this goodly land excited at once a spirit of emigration. Already there were several settlers in the region of the Penobscot and on application of numerous petitioners six townships were ceded to them to be located severally, six miles square, in a regular, contiguous manner between the Penobscot and Union Rivers. The grantees, as voluntary associates and tenants in common, individually bound themselves, their heirs and assigns, in a penal bond of £50 conditioned to lay out no one of the townships more than six miles on the river or sea-coast; to present to the General Court for their acceptance plans of their survey by the thirty-first of the ensuing July, 1663; to settle each township with sixty Protestant families within six years after obtaining the King's approbation, and to build as many dwelling houses at least eighteen feet square; also to fit for tillage three hundred acres of land; to erect a meeting house and settle a minister. There was reserved in each township one lot for parsonage purposes, another for the first settled minister, a third for Harvard College and a fourth for the use of schools. Such were the conditions of the first

grant. Township No. 1, now Bucksport, was one of the aforesaid six townships granted to David Marsh, of Haverhill, and three hundred and fifty-two other citizens of Massachusetts and New Hampshire.

"On the eighth day of August, 1762, Jonathan Buck, James Duncan, Richard Emerson, William Duncan and William Chamberlain came here from Haverhill and began the survey of Township No. 1, now Bucksport . . . Sixty lots varying from eight to sixteen rods in width and sixty rods deep were marked out and were probably intended for the use of the sixty proprietors of the town, but they were afterwards merged in the large lots . . . So much of the town was surveyed this season as to enable the committee to present a plan of the survey to the General Court the next year, though it was many years before the town was all surveyed in lots . . .

"In 1764 Jonathan Buck came here from Haverhill, bringing with him several persons, cleared up a piece of ground and built a saw-mill. This was the first mill on the Penobscot River. The next year (1765) he built a house and a small building near the water for a trading house. In 1765 several families came to the town and built upon lots agreeably to the requirements of the grant . . .

"In 1770 Colonel Buck built the first vessel in this town, probably the first in the river. She was sloop-rigged, about sixty tons burthen, called 'The Hannah' . . .

"In 1775 the inhabitants suffered extremely from want of provisions, as the spring was unusually dry and the whole summer so cold that no corn and but little grain of any kind was raised in the region, and there was little or no sale for wood or lumber. So great was the distress that a memorial was sent to the third Provincial Congress, then sitting at Watertown, Massachusetts, signed by Colonel Jonathan Buck and others, representing the distressed condition of the people, that some children had actually died of hunger. The assembly, being without means of relief, recommended that two or three hundred bushels of corn be sent to the Penobscot and sold to the inhabitants at a moderate price, taking wood or lumber in pay, and appointing Colonel Jonathan Buck as trustee and almoner of all presents sent to the people. At the same time, he was appointed by Congress Provincial Agent to take charge at Fort Pownal, to demand of Captain Goldthwait the keys, arms, ammunition and whatever remained of public property in and around the fort."

A similar statement is found in the following extract from the New England Historic Genealogical Register, Volume XIV, page 8:

"Fort Pownal, near the mouth of the Penobscot River. In 1763 General Preble resigns the command and was succeeded by Thomas Goldthwait. He was in turn superseded by John Preble (son of the first commander) in 1770, but was restored to office again the following year by Governor Hutchinson.



In 1775 he allowed Capt. Mowatt of the British Sloop 'Canceau' to dismantle the fort and take away the defenses. Soon after this outrage he was again removed from office and the superintendence of its remains was given to Colonel Buck of Bucksport."

From the History of Bucksport:

"In June, 1779, a British fleet and army arrived at Bagaduce under the command of Commodore Mowatt and General McClear, who took possession of the peninsula and strongly fortified the place. A large fort was constructed upon the heights called Fort George . . . . In July the Penobscot expedition (so called) was fitted out in Boston, consisting of twenty armed vessels carrying three hundred and thirty guns and twenty-four sail of small ships and vessels as transports and three thousand men, six hundred of whom were from Maine, and embarked from Falmouth. The fleet was commanded by Commodore Saltonstall and the army by General Lowell. This fleet and army were considered amply sufficient to dislodge the British forces from Bagaduce, where they arrived on the twenty-fourth of July. The next day they landed a large number of men and commenced fortifying at several places. As soon as it was known in Bucksport that the fleet had arrived Colonel Jonathan Buck and others from this town hastened to the scene of war and were actively employed during the whole siege, which lasted twenty-one days.

"The conduct of the commanding officers during this time has never been satisfactorily explained. On the 14th of August a number of British armed vessels were seen standing up the bay. Immediately all was confusion in our army. As speedily as possible our troops were re-embarked and the vessels set sail up the river, being pursued by the British who chased some of them as far as Bangor, and the American fleet was either burned or blown up and sunk—not one vessel saved. The transports were run on shore at different places on the river, most of them at Sandy Point, where the troops took what provisions they could and made their escape. After great sufferings and hardships they found their way through the woods to the settlements on the Kennebec River. Some of the ships that were destroyed were the pride of the American people. The frigate 'Warren,' blown up a little below Bangor, was the first frigate built in the United States. So disgraceful was the conduct of the commanding officers of this expedition and so humiliating to the people of New England was the defeat that no particular history of the affair was ever published in this country; but a minute account of the whole siege may be found in the journal of William Laurence, who was at the time orderly sergeant in the British army . . . . After the peace he went with the army to Halifax, where he received an honorable discharge and returned to Bucksport where the remainder of his life was passed.

"After the British took possession of Castine, fearing that Fort Pownal would again be occupied by our troops, they burned the block-house and all of its appurtenant buildings. Subsequently they returned and labored indefatigably in filling the moat and leveling the breastwork, but the outlines of the fort are still perfectly distinct."

A fine, large fort called Fort Knox has since been erected a few miles farther up on the river and directly opposite to Bucksport, as this is still considered an important position to defend.

The following description has been collected from several sources: Fort Knox is built on a convex bend of the right bank of the Penobscot River, directly opposite Bucksport, and was so named in honor of General Knox, of Revolutionary fame. It was designed for an armament of eighty heavy guns, and the number of men employed the year round was from one hundred to one hundred and fifty. It was commenced in 1846 under the charge of Major Isaac I. Stevens, Corps of Engineers, U. S. A., and was completed in 1863 at a cost of nearly one million dollars. Its site was originally a bluff of dark iron rock which was cut away and the debris used to terrace the fronts from low water to the base of the imposing granite walls, the coping of which rests some ninety feet above the river. These walls are pierced for guns which are mounted behind in covered galleries. Underground passageways run in all directions, the whole being a honey-comb and net-work of communications from one part of the work to another.

It connects the narrows of the main river to the west of the island of Verona and the thoroughfare to the east. The construction of this fort was under the superintendence of Mr. John G. Lee, of Bucksport, until the year 1862. During the War of the Rebellion there were one hundred guns in the fort, all of large calibre, excepting twelve Howitzers mounted in the galleries. Since then forty-five of the guns have been taken away. The casements are all full, except six or eight rifles. During the war the fort was garrisoned in turn by a detachment of the Seventh Maine Regiment under command of Lieutenant T. H. Palmer; First Maine Heavy Artillery, Lieutenant J. A. Godfrey; Veteran Reserves, Captain King. The ordnance sergeants have been Luke Walker, who came in 1863, died in 1880, Sergeant Duffy and Sergeant William Rowley.

From the History of Bucksport:

"When the American forces retreated from Fort Pownal, Colonel Buck returned to his home and, after providing a conveyance for his family to Major Treat's, two miles above Bangor, he collected his valuable papers, crossed the river and made his escape to Haverhill, where, after a few weeks, his family joined him. . . . The next day, after the defeat of the Americans at Fort Pownal, August 15th, 1779, the British ship 'Nautilus' anchored in

the eddy near Bucksport and the men were ordered to land and burn the buildings, vessels and boats, also to take all the cattle they could find. They burned all of the buildings belonging to Colonel Buck—one saw-mill, two barns, his dwelling house, fish house and a sloop, called 'The Hannah'."

<sup>68</sup>Richard P. Buck (205) has kindly written an incident which occurred at this time, as one which he had often heard his father relate:

"When the British commenced firing the town Daniel, the youngest son of Colonel Buck, drew up a boat in front of his father's house, which stood near the water, threw a bed into it, and while his mother arranged the bed he carried down his sister Lydia, who was sick with fever, and another girl, also sick, very sick, put them hurriedly on the bed, put in various tools, cooking utensils and provisions and all pushed off up the river, leaving the house in flames. When they had proceeded as far as Draw Point, opposite where Winterport now stands, the servant girl died in the boat. They stopped, and my father went ashore, dug a grave and buried her. He has often pointed out the spot to me. After a time, fearing that they were still too near the British, they pulled on up the river and landed in the forest on the east side of the Penobscot, where the town of Brewer now stands, about eighteen miles above Bucksport. There they built a camp, took the sick sister into it and cared for her as they best could until she was well enough to bear the journey, when they all went to Haverhill."

From the History of Bucksport:

"In 1784 Colonel Buck rebuilt the saw-mill and his dwelling house. This house is said to be in form precisely like his first house which was burned by the British. It was in the fashion of houses built in Haverhill at that time. The saw-mill was put into operation—lumber was easily obtained and houses began to multiply . . . Colonel Buck was in person a thin, spare man, about five feet ten inches in height, with a countenance very expressive of what he felt. He had what is called a Roman nose, large, black, arching eyebrows, dark penetrating eyes which made every one feel when looking at them that he meant what he said. A man of ardent temperament and an iron will; not easily changed; who would not turn out of the way he thought right to please anyone. He was a staunch whig and so devoted to the Revolutionary cause that he sacrificed all his property here and barely escaped from the hands of the British when Castine was taken in 1779. Often was he heard to say that he would sooner lose his head than take the oath of allegiance to Great Britain. He is spoken of in Sullivan's History as being a very worthy man in whom the people had the fullest confidence. His word was always to be depended upon, and he never deceived or defrauded any one, and his popularity with the Indians as a trader

is a confirmation of his honest dealings with them. He received a lieutenant's commission under the Provincial government in the year 1758 and a colonel's commission in 1775."

A short sketch of the life and personal traits of Jonathan Buck has been published in the Bangor Historical Magazine; and though it does not materially differ from that contained in the History of Bucksport it is of some interest and is here given:

Colonel Jonathan Buck, of Bucksport. From a manuscript left by the late William D. Williamson. Contributed by Joseph Williamson, of Belfast.

"Jonathan Buck emigrated from Haverhill, Massachusetts, in 1764, and with a few others commenced the first settlement at the village and within the town which has since received, out of respect to him, the corporate name of Bucksport. Only a saw-mill and a few houses were built that year and the growth of the plantation was slow. Mr. Buck was a zealous whig, and after Mowatt dismantled Fort Pownal in 1775, the men of his settlement and of the township below, now Orland, formed themselves into a military company and elected him their commander. They then sent a memorial to the Provincial Congress, stating their destitution of provisions, fire-arms and ammunition and their inability to procure them or to continue their coasting trade through fear of the enemy. Captain Buck, having public confidence as well as popular esteem, was appointed the trustee and almoner of donations, if such were made, and also the Provincial agent to take from Goldthwait, the keeper of Fort Pownal, the keys, the arms and whatever else Mowatt had left. All this served to render him an object of hatred to the enemy, and in the year 1779, after the defeat of the Penobscot expedition, they burned his house and otherwise ill-treated him, so that he returned to Massachusetts and remained there until the termination of hostilities.

"The plantation was revived in 1784; and the next year, under a warrant issued to him by order of the General Court, Belfast was re-organized and the municipal rights of the inhabitants were resumed. After an administration under the Provincial charter took effect in 1775 Captain Buck received a commission as justice of the peace at 'Penobscot,' and it is believed that he was the first magistrate appointed on the waters of that river or bay.

"He was also colonel of the Fifth Militia Regiment of Lincoln County, Nicholas Holt being his lieutenant-colonel, and William Eaton and Jonathan Buck, Jr., his first and second majors.

"Under the old charter the governor of Massachusetts appointed all military officers above the rank of sergeant. In a new organization of the militia he resigned his command and was succeeded by Colonel Brewer.

"Colonel Buck was born in Woburn, February 20th, 1719, and died in Bucksport, March 18th, 1795. He was a man of strong mind, retentive memory and steadfast purpose.

"In person he was well proportioned, not large; his complexion was dark; his countenance sedate and expressive of sense, and his manners commanding. He was distinguished for his piety, and much respected for the excellent qualities that give character to the righteous man."

---

From White's History of Belfast:

"In 1785 Jonathan Buck, of Buckstown (now Bucksport) was authorized to issue a warrant for the inhabitants of Belfast to assemble and choose whom they would have to serve them as municipal officers."

---

Within a short distance from his dwelling house and saw-mill Colonel Buck, in marking out the town, had reserved a piece of ground as a family burying place—quite a large lot for that purpose; but for many years there was no other graveyard in the vicinity and he kindly allowed the inhabitants to bury their dead there, so that it has for some time been quite filled.

The granite monument which was erected to his memory by some of his descendants bears this inscription:

Col. Jonathan Buck,  
The founder of Bucksport,  
A. D. 1762.  
Born in Haverhill, Mass., 1719.  
Died, March 18th, 1795.

---

In memory of  
The Hon. Jonathan Buck, Esq.,  
Who died March 18th, 1795.  
In the 77th year of his age.  
He was a worthy citizen and the  
First settler in Bucksport.

---

No mortal flesh can e'er withstand,  
The power of death's impartial hand,  
But each without resistance must  
Receive the stroke and turn to dust.

Colonel Buck's family Bible, which was published in Oxford, England, in 1746, and is now in the possession of his great-granddaughter, Miss Homer, contains the following entries:—

"Lydia Buck, the wife of Jonathan Buck, Departed this Life the 15th Day of December, Anno Domini 1789, at nine of the Clock in the Afternoon, aged 71 years in August last passed."

---

"Jonathan Buck, husband to said Lydia, Departed this Life on Wednesday the 18th Day of March, at half past four of the Clock in the Afternoon, Anno Domini 1795. Said Jonathan was born on February 20th, Anno Domini 1719. Aged 76 years in February last past."

---

**Lydia (Morse) Buck**, wife of <sup>25</sup>Jonathan Buck, was born in Newbury, Massachusetts, August, 1718.

The following sketch of her ancestry is taken from the "Memorial of the Morses," by Rev. Abner Morse:

"Anthony Morse,<sup>1</sup> of Newbury, born at Marlboro, Wiltshire, England, May 9th, 1606; emigrated to this country and settled at Newbury, 1635, and died there October 12th, 1686.

"Anthony and William, at the time of their embarkation, were registered Morss; and this manner of spelling was adopted by a part of their descendants, while another part uniformly signed their names Morse. The autographs of Anthony, sen., and of his brothers, William and Robert, still preserved, are spelled Morse. The former mode, however, was from the first generally observed in town and church records; and all the confusion may be attributed to clerks who led one another astray, and finally some of the race; and perhaps to draftsmen, who, by misspelling the name in wills and deeds, created a necessity for its adoption to secure property.

"Anthony came from Marlborough, England, and, like Samuel, of Dedham, belonged to that class of Puritans who strove to separate from the corruptions of the established church while they continued in her; and the date of his separation synchronizes with that of his embarkation for New England, 1635.

"Few materials are supplied, either by records or tradition, illustrative of his history. That he was a man of moral courage, energy and perseverance; that he was enterprising and capable in business and laid the foundation of the competence and wealth of his family; that he was called to public trusts

of civil and sacred character; that he reared pious and distinguished children; led a long life of strict integrity and humble piety, fearing God and loving his people, no one can doubt who attends to the records of the community in which he lived and died. The character of his descendants is an eulogium upon his piety. So generally inclined to a godly walk were the five first generations of his race, that it was loosely but proverbially said in reference to them, that it was as natural for the Morses to be religious as for certain other families to be vicious. And I have met with many; I am confident that there are many hundreds of his race now living and rejoicing in hopes, whose spiritual lineage, as certain as their natural, can be traced to him without a break of one generation. But alarmingly different have I found it in tracing certain families of other names, living in the midst of evangelical churches, and hearing the same doctrines, who for five generations at least have not afforded a single instance of piety or even a profession of it.

"Anthony, senior, settled about half a mile south of the most ancient cemetery in Newbury (Old Town), on a slight eminence in a field now owned by Michael Little, and still called the Morse Field, where the trace of his house, a few rods from the road, is yet perfectly visible, affording a beautiful spot for a monument to his memory."

The following extract from the "Key," published in front of the book, explains the arrangement:

"The first figure to the left of the father's name is his number in the list of his father's children, and the second number to the left of that, and the first in the margin refers to the page from which his name has been drawn, and on which he occurs as a child, with dates of birth, death, &c.

"The second figure to the left of a child's name refers to the page where he is reported as a father."

- |             |    |  |
|-------------|----|--|
| 1           | 3  | Anthony <sup>1</sup> w. Mary —; 2. Anne —, d. Mar. 9, 1619-80, r Newbury LXXIX.  |
| <i>bury</i> | id | 1 Anthony <sup>2</sup> jun. died Feb. 25, 1677-8, married Elizabeth Knight.  |
|             |    | 2 Benjamin <sup>2</sup> Dea. z. March 4 or 27, 1640, married Ruth Sawyer.  |
|             |    | 3 Sarah May 1, '41, married Amos Stickney Jun. 24, '63, r. Newbury.  |
|             |    | 4 Hannah 1642;   |
|             |    | 5 Lydia, May 1645, died May 8 or 18, 1648.   |
|             |    | 6 Lydia, Oct. 7, 1647;   |
|             |    | 7 Mary, April 9, 1649, died June 14, 1662; at Newbury.   |
|             |    | 8 Hester, May 3, 1651, married Robert Holmes Feb. 26, 1668 or 9, at Newbury.   |
|             | id | 9 Joshua <sup>2</sup> , July 24, 1653, died March 28, 91 or 2, at Newbury, leaving "Smith's" tools and land at Piscataqua inventoried at £103. |
|             |    | 10 Mary pr. who married Philip Eastman, Aug. 22, 1678, of Haverhill.   |

Of the children of Anthony<sup>1</sup>, the second one, Benjamin, the only one in whom we are interested, was born March 27th, 1640; married Ruth Sawyer, resided in Newbury, now the eastern part of West Newbury. Their children were:

- |    |   |
|----|---|
| 91 | 1 Benjamin <sup>3</sup> jun. z. Aug. 24, 1668, died Oct. 25, 1743, m. Susannah, dg. of Abel Merrill, and granddaughter of Aquila Chase, of N. from Cornwall, Eng. |
|    | 2 Ruth Dec. 8, 69, married Doct. Caleb Moody, Dec. 9, '90, had Judith.  |
|    | 3 Joseph <sup>3</sup> z. Feb. 10, 71-2, dis. to Andover chh. 1722, died at Casco. Bay, Sep. 9, 1745, "sick seven weeks before others went out in the troops."     |
|    | 4 William <sup>3</sup> Dea. z. Jan. 23, 1673-4, died May 10, 1749, m. Sarah Merrill.  |
|    | 5 Sarah Jan. 13, 1675-6, died Jan. 1678-9.  |
| 92 | 6 Philip <sup>3</sup> z. Oct. 19, '77, died 1758, married Mary Brown r. Newbury.  |
|    | 7 Sarah Jan. 19, 1679-80.   |
|    | 8 Anne Mar. 27, 1680-81.  |
|    | 9 Hannah Feb. 19, 1681-82, married Samuel Poor, 1705.   |
|    | 10 Mary May 15, 1686, married David Merrill Dec. 18, 1706   |
| 92 | 11 Samuel <sup>3</sup> z. Dec. 7, 1688, a weaver, married Elizabeth March.  |

Of this family, Philip, the sixth child, was born October 19th, 1677, married Mary Brown, December 11, 1707. She died November 28th, 1748; married for his second wife Sarah Pillsbury, September 28th, 1749, resided in Newbury. He died in 1758.

The children of Philip and Mary (Brown) Morse were:

- |    |   |
|----|---|
| 90 | 1 Philip m. pr. Hannah Mussy 1730, had Ann Dec. 19, '33, r. unknown.          |
|    | 2 Sarah July 23, 1710.  |
|    | 3 Mary 1712, and no further reported.   |
| 94 | 4 Isaac <sup>4</sup> 1714, died Sep. 27, '54, m. Jane Lunt 1739, r. Newbury.  |
|    | 5 Jacob 1716, m. Abigail Eastman Apr. 2, '41, at Amesb.                       |
|    | 6 Lydia 1718, m. Jona. Buck, of Haverhill, Oct. 9, '42.                       |
|    | 7 Tabitha 1721;   |
|    | 8 Ruth z. red. fr. church in Exeter 1756.                                     |
| 94 | 9 Enoch <sup>4</sup> 1725, d. 1775, m. Catharine McDaniels, r. Raymond, N. H. |

<sup>36</sup>Rev. Benjamin Buck (80), the eldest grandson of Lydia Buck, in a letter written to his brother, <sup>45</sup>David Buck (140), dated December 4th, 1838, and still preserved, says of her:

"Perhaps it will not be entirely uninteresting to say a few things respecting our grandmother Buck. She was social, mild, benevolent and ardently pious—perhaps as much so as any of ye name we any of us have any



knowledge of. The name of Morse and her family connections generally were noted for piety. It may be new to you to learn that our pious grandmother was a member of ye first Baptist Church ever formed to ye north of ye Merrimac River. This was about ye time of my birth, seventy years since."

<sup>64</sup>Rufus Buck (199), another grandson, has described her as follows:

"Lydia, wife of Colonel Buck, was in many things the reverse of her husband. She was naturally of a timid, retiring disposition. She was seldom known to take the lead in conversation, even at her own quiet fireside. She was noted for her benevolence, and from her door the poor never went empty away. Easy and unaffected in her manners, she was ever striving for the comfort and happiness of all around her."

She died in Bucksport, December 15th, 1789, and was buried in the Buck burying ground. Upon her tombstone is inscribed:

In memory of  
The amiable Mrs. Lydia Buck,  
Consort of  
The Hon. Jonathan Buck, Esq.,  
Who died Dec. 15th, 1789,  
Aged 71.

Rest, sacred shade, I bring no pompous lays  
To swell thy virtue with vain human praise;  
Blest with thy God in Heaven, enjoy Him still,  
On earth thy study was to do His will.

<sup>28</sup>Jacob Buck, son of <sup>21</sup>Ebenezer and Judith (Wood) Buck, was born in Haverhill, June 10th, 1731.

He was married May 1th, 1752, by John Cushing, pastor, to Hannah Eames, daughter of Joseph Eames, of Boxford, Massachusetts.

Hannah Eames was born September 30th, 1728; died March 18th, 1809.

The children of Jacob and Hannah (Eames) Buck were:

Moses Buck, born Mar. 3, 1754.

Asa Buck, born Dec. 18, 1755.

Hannah Buck.

Samuel Buck, born Feb. 25, 1759.

Phebe Buck, born Sep. 11, 1760.

Jacob Buck, born July 27, 1762.

Eliphalet Buck, born Oct. 10, 1764, married Sarah Cole.

Mary Buck, born July 21, 1766.

Nathan Buck.

The sons in this family are mentioned in a letter already quoted from, written by <sup>36</sup>Benjamin Buck.

"Our uncle, Jacob Buck, of whom you have no personal knowledge, had a large family of children, and among them six sons. These, about ye time our father moved his family East, were scattered abroad in different sections. Two of them went into what was then called ye 'Coos Country.' One in ye back part of ye county of York, in Maine. One settled in Eastport and two of them, and these ye youngest, went into ye British provinces. From these are now descended a great number of sons in York County and in Penobscot County. Of ye family at Eastport ye males are dead of ye first and second generations. Of ye others I am ignorant."

Lydia Cushing Buck, daughter of Eliphalet and Sarah (Cole) Buck, was born in Haverhill, Massachusetts, October 11th, 1799, and while still a child removed with her parents to Eastport. She was married February 9th, 1820, to Peter Thacher Vose, and died in Robbinston, Maine, January 22d, 1865.

Peter Ebenezer Vose, a son of Peter Thacher and Lydia Cushing (Buck) Vose, who has furnished this information regarding the family of Jacob Buck, is living in Dennysville, Maine.

Mrs. Galen Snow, another descendant of <sup>28</sup>Jacob Buck, is described as an extremely lovely and interesting person. She and her husband were for many years missionaries to the Society and Caroline Islands. Since her husband's death Mrs. Snow has resided in Auburndale, Massachusetts.

1706-187

## SIXTH GENERATION.

CHILDREN OF <sup>25</sup>JONATHAN AND LYDIA (MORSE) BUCK.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
30	Jonathan Buck.	Apr. 3, 1748.	Nov. 1767.	Hannah Gale.	Mar. 27, 1824.
31	Mary Buck.	Sep. 29, 1750.	1770.	Moses Dustin.	
32	Ebenezer Buck.	Apr. 25, 1752.	Mar. 5, 1781.	Mary Brown.	Apr. 20, 1824.
33	Amos Buck.	July 24, 1754.	Sep. 1778.	Lydia Chamberlain.	Dec. 12, 1778.
34	Daniel Buck.	Sep. 22, 1757.	Apr. 24, 1783.	Mary Sewall. <i>d. 1841</i>	Nov. 18, 1826.
35	Lydia Buck.	Oct. 22, 1761.	Mar. 5, 1780.	Joshua Treat.	Nov. 18, 1842.

The eldest three children of Jonathan and Lydia Buck, two sons and a daughter, died in infancy and were probably buried in Haverhill, Massachusetts, the home at that time of their parents. Their names are not known.

*Jonas Buck, Jr.* <sup>30</sup>Jonathan Buck, Jr., was born in Haverhill, Massachusetts, April 3d, 1748. It has been said by several of his children that in his early life he was a surveyor; and his remaining in his native place after the removal of his father with the other members of his family to Plantation No. 1 on the Penobscot, Maine, may have been occasioned by professional engagements, though there was probably a strong attraction for him in the town, as he was married a few years later, and occupied the house in which his father had lived during his residence there. The time of his removal to what had grown to be the village of Buckstown, Maine, cannot be definitely learned. The Bucksport Town Records state that "The first five children of Jonathan Buck, Jr., were born in Haverhill. Joseph was the first child born here,"—and yet the military commission of his brother <sup>32</sup>Ebenezer, dated July 23d, 1776, bears the signature of Jonathan Buck, Jr., as the second major of the Fifth Regiment of Militia in Lincoln County, Maine.

From the History of Bucksport we learn that "In 1795 he was elected County Treasurer. In 1803, when the town voted to call Reverend Mighill Blood to become their minister, also to raise \$300.00 for his support, he was one of the six original members of that church. . . . In that same year he was chosen justice of the peace. . . . In 1804 he was elected the first representative to attend the General Court holden in Boston. He was afterward elected

to the same office in 1811, '12 and '13." Beside the offices of public trust to which he was elected and which he filled with great honor, he was largely engaged in ship-building and in this business showed much ability.

In his home he was noted for his hospitality and kindness to strangers, and those of his descendants who remember him agree in describing him as a man of ardent piety, quick and impetuous in temper, but equally quick in regretting and acknowledging his errors. Upon one occasion he is said to have gone in the night to a neighbor to waken him and apologize to him for some hasty remarks, which he had made during the previous evening.

His nephew, <sup>64</sup>Rufus Buck (199), says of him:

"Jonathan Buck, Jr., was one of the most prominent men for many years in the management of the town affairs. Being a justice of the peace, he acted as judge in all petty cases of law in this and the adjoining plantations. Esquire Buck, as he was usually called, in his mental and physical composition, bore a strong resemblance to his father, save that his heart was more deeply imbued with the spirit of Christ, whereby his influence for doing good is still seen and felt by his numerous descendants and intimate friends. He held various offices of trust and honor in this town and was the first representative to the General Court and Deacon of the first Congregational Church formed here."

One of his grandchildren, who, when young, was much of the time in his family, ever retained the most delightful recollections of its old-time home life, with its sweet purity and simple piety, and never tired of talking of his earnest pleadings at the family altar where he mentioned each member of his household by name, with a special petition adapted to the separate needs and circumstances of each one; of the strict manner in which the Sabbath was observed; of the solemnity which prevailed on Saturday after tea when, in anticipation of the coming sacred hours, all ordinary pursuits were relinquished—even the little roll of knitting work was laid aside—and the family, gathering in the living room, spent the evening in singing Psalms, uncle David joining in with his bass viol."

Another of his descendants, <sup>267</sup>Miss Swazey, who as a resident of Bucksport has had facilities for observing the extent of his influence upon the citizens of that place, writes of him:

"He was a man of marked character and of large influence; intimately associated with all the interests of the town; prominent as an organizer and leader in all projects for the public welfare, whether religious or civil. The sturdy virtues of his Puritan ancestry were exemplified in his life and character and won for him the respect and honor of the entire community. He is spoken of today by those of his descendants who remember him with affectionate regard and with reverence by all. We are proud of the spotless name he has bequeathed to us."

In the spring of 1820 he was stricken with paralysis and for a time his life was despaired of, and, although his health improved some, he never regained his vigor. He died March 27th, 1824, and was buried in the family burying ground. The inscription upon his tombstone is:

Sacred to the memory of  
Jonathan Buck, Esq.,  
Who died March 27th, 1824,  
Aged 76 years.

So Jesus slept—God's dying Son,  
Passed through the grave and blessed the bed;  
Rest here, bless'd saint, till from His throne  
The morning break, and pierce the shade.

**Hannah Gale**, wife of <sup>30</sup>Jonathan Buck, Jr., was born in Haverhill, Massachusetts, in 1751. She was of Welsh descent and one of a large family of children—is said to have been mild, gentle and remarkably amiable, and yet to have shown great firmness and decision of character. She certainly endeared herself to her children and grandchildren in an unusual degree; and her memory is still cherished with great affection. She died in 1834 and was buried beside her husband.

The following is her epitaph:

Hannah,  
Wife of Jonathan Buck, Esq.,  
Died  
July 9th, 1834, aged 83.  
She left all her children (eleven)  
To mourn the loss of a good mother.

Jesus, my God, I love His name,  
His name is all my trust;  
Nor will He put my soul to shame,  
Nor let my hope be lost.

<sup>31</sup>**Mary Buck** was born in Haverhill, September 29th, 1750. In the closing part of the History of Bucksport, <sup>64</sup>Rufus Buck (199) writes of her: "Mary, the oldest of Colonel Buck's daughters, married Colonel Moses Dustin and settled in the town of Candia, New Hampshire. She was the mother of thirteen children, of which the writer has very little knowledge. Five of

them died in early life. Some of the oldest settled in Canada and some in Danvers, Massachusetts. Mrs. Dustin lived to a good old age and was highly esteemed by all her acquaintances."

Besides this, nothing was known of Mary (Buck) Dustin by her relatives in Bucksport until the year 1894, when a letter was received from Mrs. Mary E. Nutting, of Candia, New Hampshire, in which she writes that her great-grandmother, Mary Buck, married Moses Dustin in 1770 and settled in what is now Candia, New Hampshire, then an almost unbroken wilderness. Her children were named Jonathan, Lydia, Polly, Moses, Hannah, George, Nathaniel, Betsy, Sallie and Lydia. The second Lydia married Joseph Hall, of Chester, New Hampshire, and died early, leaving a daughter, Mary, who was reared by her grandmother, Mary (Buck) Dustin, and learned from her many incidents of the privations of their early married life. These incidents she in turn repeated to her daughter, Mrs. Nutting, who intended writing them out, but died suddenly before doing so.

When Colonel Buck died Mrs. Dustin received her share of his estate, which was sent to her from Bucksport by Rufus Buck. It was sent as a note cut in the middle and sent one-half at a time to insure safety. The descendants of Mrs. Dustin are numerous and scattered over New England.

Colonel Moses Dustin was descended from the Mrs. Hannah Dustin, of Haverhill, who showed great bravery in defending herself and her children when they were captured by Indians in 1697, and in whose memory a large bronze statue has been erected in Haverhill.

After the death of Colonel Dustin his widow contracted a second marriage and removed from Candia, but to what place, or the name of her second husband, no one in the family is able to say.

Her nephew, <sup>68</sup>Richard P. Buck, often spoke of a visit he had made to her in her home when he was a boy, and how very glad she had been to see him.

<sup>64</sup>Rufus Buck (197), another nephew, went to see her while he was attending school in Bradford, Massachusetts.

<sup>32</sup>**Ebenezer Buck** was born in Haverhill, April 25th, 1752. The sketch of his life and characteristics found in the close of the History of Bucksport reads:

"Ebenezer Buck was one of the boldest pioneers in the settlement of this town. Inured to hardship from his boyhood and possessing a vigorous constitution, he was enabled to bear up under the trials and privations of this wilderness land with a lighter heart than either of his brothers. After the British burned his house he determined to enter the army and do what he could to drive the tyrants from our shore. In 1777 he received a lieutenant-

ant's commission, and for a time was stationed at Machias. After the Bagaduce defeat he was ordered to Camden, promoted to the office of captain and served during the war under General Wadsworth. Filled with patriotic ardor, he came up to this town in 1780 and carried four Tories to Camden.

"He was by occupation a house-builder and built the first framed house here after the peace. In 1781 he married Mary Brown, of Belfast . . . He was given to hospitality, and his house was a home for the weary traveller for many years. He died April 20th, 1824, aged 73."

An incident traditional in the family is given by his granddaughter, <sup>176</sup>Miss Homer, as illustrating the firmness of his character:

"After the proclamation had been issued for the inhabitants of this section of the state to present themselves at Fort Pownal to take the oath of allegiance to the King, the young man, who is said to have been very handsome, with the bright, black eyes which are an inheritance in the family, went with the rest, but when asked to give his assent, quietly refused. 'Mr. Buck,' said the Commander, 'you know the consequences of a refusal'—'I have taken the oath to be true to the colonies,' said the young man. 'But, sir, consider.' Then the eyes began to flash, and with folded arms and set face he gave his answer, 'I have sworn to be true to the colonies and I shall do it, God helping me.'

"Pretty Miss Jennie Goldthwait, daughter of the commanding officer, in whose eyes the 'young rebel' had found favor, added her solicitations; but neither love nor policy had any effect and he came home to embark with some members of his family, and such needed articles as could be carried in a whaleboat, to go to Newburyport, rowing past the British ships in the night with muffled oars. They staid away a long time, and during this absence he was stationed at Camden, where he met Polly Brown, a pretty young girl, who, with her family, had come there to be protected by the troops, and they fell in love with each other and were married March 5th, 1781."

To quote again from the History of Bucksport, in telling of the return to Bucksport of the former citizens, after the war, the author says:

"Mr Ebenezer Buck built the first house. It was a large, commodious house for the times, and owing to the great hospitality of its owner, it was ever a place of pleasant resort and many persons now living love to speak of the happy hours they spent in that old house. It accidentally took fire and burned in 1845."

The military commission of Ebenezer Buck, which bears the signatures of his father as colonel of the Fifth Regiment of Militia of Lincoln County, and his oldest brother as second major, is still preserved and is in the posses-

sion of his granddaughter, <sup>176</sup>Miss Homer, as well as a certificate of his loyalty to the colonies, which reads:

"Newburyport, August 23d, 1780.

"This may certifye that the Barer, Ebenezer Buck, is esteemed a good Friend to this country, and as such we would Recommend him to the Friends of America.

"RALPH CROSSE,  
Colonel of Second Regiment  
In Essex."

The following obituary notice is copied from the "Portland Gazette":

#### DIED.

In Bucksport, Captain Ebenezer Buck, aged 72 years.—He was one of the first settlers of this township before the Revolutionary War. He was a patriot. The situation of the inhabitants of Penobscot County, at the time the British forces, under General McClean, took possession of the same, was critical. Captain Buck, then as a commander of a company of militia, had rendered some services to his country, was sought after and taken. He was threatened with punishment as a rebel, but every art usually resorted to by the enemy to induce him to enter into their interests was resisted with firmness. They burnt his house and its contents. He has always been unambitious of office for himself, but always was a firm supporter of the best interests of the country. He was a Christian by practice rather than by profession. Exemplary in his conversation, humble and unassuming, his dwelling was the abode of hospitality; the suffering poor were never turned away empty. As a father and head of a family he was kind and affectionate, economical and industrious. He has left a numerous family who will ever revere his memory.

**Mary (Brown) Buck**, wife of <sup>32</sup>Ebenezer Buck (47), was the daughter of John and Mary (Gilmore) Brown, both of Scotch descent, who moved from Londonderry, New Hampshire, to Belfast, Maine.

In the latter part of her life she used often to tell of taking a younger brother to school, herself but a small child, and on the way, of kneeling down beside the brook and looking in to see how she looked. Mirrors were not common then in remote villages and the action may have sprung from girlish curiosity rather than from vanity.



She is buried beside her husband in the Buck burying ground, where two marble stones bearing the following inscriptions mark the spot:

Ebenezer Buck,  
Died April 20th, 1824,  
Aged 73 years.

Mary, wife of Ebenezer Buck,  
Died May 1st, 1849,  
Aged 87 years.

<sup>33</sup>**Amos Buck** was born in Haverhill, July 24th, 1754. Among Rufus Buck's character sketches found at the close of his History of Bucksport, the following lines respecting this uncle are found:

"Amos Buck came to this town previous to the Revolution and settled on the lot bordering on the town line of Orland. He was something of a blacksmith and from his account book it appears that he did work for all the inhabitants who then lived in this town and Orland. The items charged are principally for 'new steeling hoes' and mending traps for the hunters. In September, 1778, he married Lydia Chamberlain, of Plaistow, New Hampshire, and in a few weeks after his marriage he was seized with a fever and died in Haverhill, December 12th, 1778."

Some time after the death of Amos Buck his widow removed to Bucksport, and subsequently married Daniel Harriman of that place.

<sup>68</sup>Richard Buck (207) writes of her: "I well remember Aunt Harriman, whose first husband was my uncle, Amos Buck. She was a very godly woman and greatly beloved and honored by my father and mother and by all of the members of our family."

<sup>34</sup>**Daniel Buck (58)** was born in Haverhill, September 22d, 1757. <sup>64</sup>Rufus Buck's tribute to his father, contained in the close of the History of Bucksport, is this:

"Daniel, the youngest son of Colonel Buck was born in Haverhill in 1757. He often came to the Penobscot with his father when a boy, but was not one of those who obtained a lot by settlement. In early life he followed the sea and at the age of nineteen took charge of a vessel. For some years he was engaged in the coasting trade on the Penobscot and Kennebec Rivers. In 1784 he purchased the lot on which he afterward lived, built a house and also a small store near the water. In 1798 he left following the sea and built the house now owned and occupied by his son Richard. He was a man of unwavering integrity and would not compromise the right for expediency. He never affected a fashionable dress or carriage, and yet he was highly respected by all his acquaintances. Whoever knew him esteemed him for his meekness and kindness. He chose rather to suffer than do wrong, and was more ready to do than others to ask a favor at his hands.

Being strongly attached to the Congregational Church, he made great sacrifices to sustain it. He honored the House of God and kept holy the Sabbath day, having served the church faithfully, as one of its officers, for many years. He peacefully departed this life on November 18, 1826."

One of his friends said of him: "He was the most amiable, pleasant man that ever lived."

Extract from a letter of <sup>68</sup>Richard P. Buck (207) dated May 1st, 1884. "My mother, Mary (Sewall) Buck, was born in York, Maine, in 1762, and removed with her parents, Dummer and Mary Sewall, to Bath, Maine. She was married to my father April 24th, 1783, and they removed at once to Plantation No. 1, on the Penobscot River, now Bucksport, and occupied a part of the only framed house then standing in that place (Grandfather Buck's house having been destroyed by fire), built by uncle Ebenezer and owned and occupied by him. This house I well remember, standing on elevated ground, with a fine view of the Penobscot River up and down. It was afterward destroyed by fire, accidentally. In 1784 my father built a house for himself about two hundred yards west of where my house now stands, where he lived until 1789, when he erected the house I now own and occupy summers—a good, comfortable house, forty feet front, an extension running back from the main house thirty feet. My father died in Bucksport, November 18th, 1826, and was buried in our old graveyard there. My mother died in the same place in December, 1841, and her remains lie by the side of my father."

The following are the inscriptions upon their tombstones:

Sacred to the memory of Captain  
Daniel Buck, who departed this  
life November 18, 1826,  
Aged 71 years.  
A sinner saved by grace.

Mary S., wife of  
Captain Daniel Buck,  
Died December 24th, 1841,  
Aged 79 years.

<sup>85</sup>**Lydia Buck**, the youngest child of Colonel Jonathan and Lydia (Morse) Buck, was born at Haverhill, October 23d, 1761. Her nephew, <sup>64</sup>Rufus Buck, says of her: "Lydia Buck married Joshua Treat, of Frankfort—was the mother of eleven children. Some of them were Catharine (Mrs. Waldo Pierce), Colonel Robert Treat, Lydia (Mrs. James Buck), Amos and Mary. Her sons and grandsons were well known as the most wealthy and enterprising business men of Frankfort. It is said by the old people that Mrs. Treat, in personal appearance, was the facsimile of her mother."

That so little is said about Mrs. Treat is doubtless owing to the fact that, when the History of Bucksport was written, she was still living and well

known to Rufus Buck's children, having for sixteen years been the last member of the family. Richard Buck writes: "How well I remember the many times that my father and I took a light boat and rowed up the river to Frankfort to have a chat with aunt Treat, to whom he was warmly attached."

She was quite a small woman—so small that one of her great-grandchildren insisted upon calling her "little grandma" saying, "She is too tiny to be called great-grandma."

Her grandson, <sup>125</sup>Rev. E. A. Buck, writes of her: "The piety of Mrs. Treat was of a very marked character. With her large family and many cares that necessarily devolve upon a 'farmer's wife' her duties were numerous, and that she might make sure of her seasons for devotion, she was wont to rise before any other member of the family and thus secure time for the private reading of her Bible and for prayer. She was usually the last one to retire at night, and my mother, from whom I have this information, has told me that she would kneel with her Bible open before her on a chair and engage in her evening devotion. In her conversations with her children she would often say to them, 'It is a great thing to be a Christian,'—and yet, although leading such an exemplary Christian life, she did not make a public profession of religion until she was past her three-score years and ten. Then, under the ministry of the Rev. Stephen H. Hayes, she joined the Congregational Church at Frankfort."

Mrs. Lucilla P. Kelley's recollections of her grandmother: "The birth-place of our grandmother, Lydia Treat (nee Buck), was Haverhill, Massachusetts. Date of birth, October 23d, 1761; marriage to Joshua Treat, March 5, 1780; date of death, November 18, 1842. Her burial place was at 'Treat's Point,' Frankfort, Maine, in a small private cemetery appropriated and set off from the farm on which she had passed a large part of her life—a lovely spot, situated on a branch of the Penobscot River, with noble trees overhanging and all around in harmony with her beautiful spirit. Our grandfather, Joshua Treat, three daughters, a son and many grandchildren lie beside her. Her children generally settled in the village of Frankfort, a mile distant, and her descendants were so numerous, and so frequently trod the path to see her dear face and meet her kindly greeting that it came to be called 'The Grandmother Road' and herself, 'The little Great-Grandmother.' It was understood that our grandparents took refuge in this secluded place from the village where they first settled, since, owing to their kindly hearts, they were in danger of parting from all their substance to the impoverished and clamorous people around them.

"Many interesting tales were related to her eager young listeners, of their grandmother's early life, and one of special interest was of the grand spectacle of the warships of the British (red coats) in the war of 1812,—sailing up the

Penobscot with colors flying and cannon booming, striking terror into the hearts of the people. This 'little great-grandmother,' small in stature, frail in appearance, was the mother of tall, stalwart sons and daughters of large proportions. Her descendants promise to be countless as the 'sands and stars of Abram.' Those of the eldest daughter, Catharine Pierce, number at this day more than one hundred.

"The old yellow house where our grandmother lived out her life was, in later years, burned to the ground. The great, ponderous loom in an unfinished chamber, where, from a lofty seat, in the hands of the weaver, the shuttles flew fast to and fro in the web, and the old-fashioned spinning wheel that fed to it the warp and woof from the white, soft rolls of carded wool are all now relegated to the dead past and but a memory.

"One daughter, bearing the mother's name and resembling her in nearly all her traits, was to all, the sisters, cousins and aunts, 'the best beloved,' the dear aunt Lydia, to the whole family. A vivid vision of our grandmother arises, bending with earnest face over her Bible in the dim light of the primitive tallow candle. This treasured Bible was, doubtless, in all her sorrows and hardships, the secret of her strength and an anchor to her sweet, patient soul."

Joshua Treat was born at Fort Georges (now Warren), Maine, September 16th, 1756; died October 22d, 1826.

CHILDREN OF <sup>30</sup>JONATHAN AND HANNAH (GALE) BUCK.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
36	Benjamin Buck.	Nov. 10, 1768.		Sarah Sewall. Abigail Rogers.	Dec. 10, 1844.
37	John Buck.	Oct. 27, 1771.	Dec. 28, 1794.	Elizabeth Tinker.	Nov. 25, 1835.
38	Ruth Buck.	Aug. 9, 1775.	1792.	Elizabeth Bartlett.	Nov. 26, 1854.
39	Lydia Buck.	Oct. 25, 1777.		Eliakim Darling.	Mar. 14, 1862.
40	Hannah Buck.	June 24, 1780.	Sep. 21, 1803.	Stephen Badger.	May 18, 1857.
41	Amos Buck.	Oct. 19, 1782.	Sep. 18, 1822.	Justa Maria Ernst.	Nov. 8, 1841.
42	Joseph Buck.	May 31, 1785.	1811.	Abbygail Hill. Sarah H. Skinner.	Mar. 30, 1853.
43	James Buck.	Sep. 22, 1787.	Dec. 31, 1820.	Lydia Treat.	Mar. 31, 1867.
44	Nancy Buck.	Dec. 8, 1789.	Nov. 13, 1810.	Dennis O'Brien.	Sep. 19, 1876.
45	David Buck.	May 17, 1792.	Jun. 9, 1822.	Martha Bramlitte.	Mar. 30, 1852.
46	Moses Gale Buck.	July 10, 1794.	Aug. 26, 1846.	Ruby A. H. Norton.	Jan. 30, 1862.

*Benjamin Buck*

<sup>36</sup>Benjamin Buck (80) was born in Haverhill, November 10th, 1768. When he was fourteen years old he went on a coasting voyage with his father, who was in command of the vessel in which they sailed. After this time nothing definite has been learned of him until the year 1802, when he was

apparently established in business in Bucksport. Rufus Buck, in his history, makes this statement:

"Since the year 1800 ship-building has been the most important branch of business carried on in this town . . . . In 1802 Benjamin Buck built a brig called the 'Bee.'"

He did not enter the ministry until the year 1816, when he placed his services at the disposal of the Baptist Missionary Society of Maine, refusing all solicitations to settle as a pastor. He was generally given the charge of a congregation for a period of three months and then transferred to another church. Perhaps the best epitome of his labors and personal qualifications can be found in an obituary notice of him, a manuscript copy of which was preserved by his brother <sup>45</sup>David (140), and is here given, as it also serves to show the estimation in which he was held by his cotemporaries.

#### A LIGHT EXTINGUISHED.

Died, on the 10th inst., Rev. Benjamin Buck, aged 76 years, a native of Bucksport, Hancock County, Maine. In early life he became a Christian and united with the Congregational Church in that place. At a subsequent period he united with what was then called the Baptist Church in Orland and Bucksport, now Orland. At about the age of forty-eight he was constrained, from a sense of duty and the guidance of the Spirit and Providence of God, to devote himself to the ministry. His first efforts were made at Trenton, Maine, and vicinity, in 1816, and were not only acceptable but obviously crowned with success. A most interesting revival of religion took place at that time in Trenton and many of the adjacent towns, in which he was evidently very useful. Most of his ministry was exercised in Washington County, Maine. In the following places in that county he labored more or less: Eastport, Dennysville, Machias, Harrington and Steuben. In Hancock County his labors were mostly in Sullivan, Mariaville and Waltham. His labors were abundant. He was active and zealous. Though past the meridian of life before he entered the ministry he accomplished much. He seemed disposed to fill up to the best advantage what still remained of life, in promoting his Master's cause and bettering of his fellowmen. He had a high sense of the moral dignity of the gospel ministry, and at the same time a deep sense of human imperfection, and his own deficiencies in particular. So that while he aspired to "magnify" his high and holy office, he was uniformly humble. His piety was deep, uniform and consistent. He lived near his Saviour and drew largely from the fountain to which all His followers are invited to come. He was pre-eminently a man of prayer. His prayers were frequent, fervent and persevering, and were offered with great veneration and solemnity. In every good degree he was discrete; never rash,

either in what he said or did. He aimed not only to say what was good and true, but to say it in the best way. And this was true of him, not only in the pulpit, but in his private intercourse from day to day. He endeavored not only to do what was right and adapted to do good, but to do it in the best possible manner. Many interesting and useful Christians now living, and others who have finished their course on earth and gone home to heaven before him, will forever hail him as their spiritual father.

His last labors in the ministry were with the Baptist Churches in Mariaville and Waltham. With them he continued to labor until the latter part of the winter or the early part of the spring. At that time his health failed and he was forced to desist from the work in which both his heart and hand had been engaged some twenty-eight years. He removed, on failure of his health, from Mariaville to Orland into a house owned by his eldest son, adjoining the one in which he lived, and within some two miles of Bucksport, the place of his nativity and the residence of the most of his relatives. Here, with great patience, entire composure, strong faith and lively hope of a blessed immortality, he waited for that rest which remains to the people of God. His sickness was a disease of the heart. It was not generally distressing. Through the summer and most of the fall he was so comfortable as to walk and ride out, but his work was done. The time of his departure drew near. It found him ready, waiting. "His death," says an eye witness, "was calm, peaceful and happy." "A few hours before his death he called his friends around his bed and gave them," says another, "an appropriate, brief, stirring farewell address." "God," he said, "is good, Heaven is near, and I can calmly and unconditionally and without reserve commit all my interests to Christ."

Thus fell asleep a "good minister of Jesus Christ." He "fought a good fight; he finished his course; he kept the faith," and for him there was "laid up a crown of righteousness" which the Lord, the Righteous Judge, has already, we doubt not, placed upon his head.

He was buried in the Buck burying ground, and the inscription upon his stone is simply

Benjamin Buck,  
Died December 10th, 1844,  
Aged 76.  
Saved by grace.



<sup>37</sup>John Buck (84) was born at Haverhill, October 27th, 1771. When he was quite young he often expressed a desire to become a sailor, and in 1788, when he was but seventeen years of age, he left school and went on his first

voyage. He became very fond of this kind of life and showed himself so careful and expert a seaman that within a few years he was given the command of a vessel, and ever afterwards, as long as he remained on the ocean, he occupied the position of captain of a merchantman. He was sometimes absent on voyages for eighteen months at a time. His daughter, <sup>90</sup>Mrs. Lovel, says that in his later life, when recounting his adventures upon the sea, her father has often mentioned that in a service of more than thirty years as a captain he had never lost a ship, never lost a sail or cargo, never lost a man by falling overboard, had never been wrecked in any manner, and had never been out of water or provisions. The nearest approach to a disaster which he ever encountered occurred when he was returning from one of his trips to the East Indies. When out in mid-ocean he was overtaken by pirates, was seized, bound and taken on board their ship, where he saw many curious and rare articles which they had captured on the seas, and from what he overheard of their conversation he inferred that he and his crew were to be killed and thrown overboard. In this emergency he used the Masonic signal, and this saved them, for, after taking from his cargo certain things which they wished for, the pirates unbound him, took him back to his own ship and allowed him to go on his way unharmed.

He was married, December 28th, 1794, to Elizabeth Bartlett, of Newburyport, (who was born April 26, 1773; died May 12, 1850), and his home, when on shore, was in that place until 1825, when he abandoned his sea-faring life and settled on a farm in Bucksport. In the summer of 1835, as his health became impaired, he bought the old homestead within the village and was moving into it when his sickness assumed a more serious form and he died, November 25, 1835. The close of his life is fully described in a letter written by his sister <sup>39</sup>Lydia to an absent brother and from it the following extracts are made: "During this severe illness he was much of the time engaged in prayer and when he talked it was usually of that which he most loved—religion. On Sunday afternoon after sleeping quietly, he wakened, his mind quite composed, and asked to have his children called into the room. He talked to them in a most feeling manner, and said: 'We are not alone; I feel that God is with us. He will never, never leave us.' He then broke out in praises to God and said that notwithstanding his great bodily sufferings, the raptures which he felt could not be described . . . On the morning of the twenty-fifth he breathed his last. He had bought the old family residence and some of the furniture was moved in before he became so ill. He was buried from there in the old family graveyard. Brother John will be much missed; he was a useful man in the church and in the community."

After his death a small slip of paper was found among his effects, which was apparently written soon after the death of his father. It is here given as showing an original way of computing God's care.

“Jonathan Buck died aged 76 years  
 Widow aged..... 73 years  
 11 Children aged..... 458 years

607 years God protected this family.”

<sup>38</sup>**Ruth Buck** was born in Haverhill, August 9th, 1775, and in early life, removed with her father's family to Bucksport, where the rest of her life was passed. Her grandson, <sup>259</sup>Rev. A. L. Skinner, has given the following description of her:

“In 1792, in her seventeenth year, she was married to Eliakin Darling, jr., (born 1767), of Rindge, New Hampshire, and by him had twelve children, five sons and seven daughters, all of whom, with a single exception, lived to a mature age and became hopefully pious.

“Among her descendants there have been five clergymen and four wives of clergymen; six lawyers and three wives of lawyers; three college professors, one of them president, and one wife of a professor.

“In personal appearance, Mrs. Darling was of medium stature, stout, with pleasing face and cordial, affable manners. She was a woman of marked character, decided opinions and great, moral worth. Strong in her prejudices like her father and his family—a Buck in nature as in name. Large-hearted, full of generous hospitality and benevolence, the poor found in her a ready ear, an open hand and a sympathetic friend and helper. Her children and her children's children ever had a warm welcome to her pleasant home and the younger ones free access to her ample, well-stored cupboard.

“Mr. Darling taught the first school held in Bucksport, where it is supposed he first formed his acquaintance with Ruth. He later on engaged in the business of tanning, in which he found success and remuneration. He died December 28th, 1833, leaving to his widow their pleasant dwelling on Franklin street, with liberal provision for her support. Here she continued to reside until her death, maintaining to the last its hospitality and its cordial cheer.

“She united with the church in mature life, in 1831, and her piety was warm, cheerful and helpful. She loved to talk of the things of the Kingdom. In her later years the caller would find her in her easy chair with the Bible and hymn-book and some devotional work on the stand by her side, while at the sunny south window stood a table laden with house plants, her pride, her care and her delight. She died November 26th, 1854, at the age of seventy-nine years, and none who knew her doubted for a moment the blessed welcome that awaited her coming. Of her might be truthfully said, ‘She hath done what she could.’ She was buried in the graveyard on the hill near the church.”



*L. Buck*

<sup>39</sup>Lydia Buck was born in Haverhill, Massachusetts, October 25th, 1777. Upon the death of her grandmother, Lydia (Morse) Buck, she was taken from school, although but twelve years of age, to superintend the management of her grandfather's home, and never afterward was so situated as to be able to resume her studies with any regularity. Her natural abilities must have been of a high order and her time industriously employed, for, in mature life, she was very intelligent and well informed—indeed familiar with much of the standard literature.

Her nephew, <sup>259</sup>Rev. A. L. Skinner, says on this subject: "It accounts in part for Aunt Lydia's acquaintance with the best literature that it developed upon her to read to her father, who became blind in his later years, books, both religious and secular, of his selection. Thus a purer taste was formed in her and a broader fund of information obtained than would otherwise have been the case. A fine and retentive memory enabled her through future life to draw from the store thus treasured up."

Being the only member of her family who remained unmarried, the close of her life was naturally lonely; but she was warmly attached to the church of her faith and to her brothers and sisters, and, where her affections were enlisted, she gave freely, not only her time and her means, but herself; entering into their sorrows and their pleasures with all her heart. Her peculiarities, which in middle life were marked, increased with advancing years and probably prevented a full appreciation of her many estimable qualities; but one of her near relatives will ever gratefully remember the great kindness received from her during a severe illness, when her patience as a nurse seemed inexhaustible.

Her nephew, <sup>125</sup>Rev. E. A. Buck, writes of her:

"For some years she had the entire care of her mother, whose health had failed during the latter part of her life, and most faithfully watched over her. After the death of her mother she lived for a time with her sister, Mrs. Ruth Darling, but during most of her remaining years made her home in the house of her brother James. During the last few years of her life she had the widow of her brother Benjamin with her, keeping house together. She was a devoted member of the Congregational Church of her native place, and was interested in the different benevolent societies to which the church annually contributed. By her will she gave to these societies almost all of the property which remained of that which she received from her father's estate. She was devotedly fond of her youngest brother. His sudden death was a great grief to her and she followed him in less than two months after his decease."

*H. Badger*

<sup>40</sup>Hannah Buck (103) was born in Haverhill, June 24th, 1780, and when quite young removed with her father's family to Bucksport, though some years later she returned to Haverhill for a time, to complete her education at Bradford Academy. She was married, September 21st, 1803, to Stephen Badger, who, a few years before that time, had settled in Bucksport and engaged in business there. After the death of her husband, in 1815, Mrs. Badger sent her eldest son, Jonathan, to Alabama, to be in care of her brother, <sup>45</sup>David, who had recently settled in the South; and placing her eldest daughter, Emily, in the family of her sister, <sup>44</sup>Nancy, then living in Reading, Pennsylvania, she returned to her father's home, taking the younger children with her. In November, 1829, she went with her daughter, Mary, of Pennsylvania, to visit relatives there, and more particularly to be present at the marriage of her daughter, Almira, who had been spending some time at Reading Hall with her sister Emily, often visiting their aunt, Mrs. O'Brien, in Reading. After this Mrs. Badger divided her time between her married daughters, her sister and her brothers until the spring of 1834, when Mrs. Raiguel's health began to decline. She then remained with her daughter during her entire illness, ministering to her wants. Meanwhile her sympathies became so warmly enlisted in behalf of the little girls, deprived of a mother's care, that she yielded to the solicitations of Mr. Raiguel that she should continue to have the supervision of his children and she remained their tender, watchful and indulgent guide, devoting herself to their interests with all the wealth of her loving nature, and winning in return their loyal and enduring affection.

A few years later, when Mr. Raiguel's business required his removal to Philadelphia, she accompanied the family and soon adapted herself to her new surroundings. She became interested in the services of the First Presbyterian Church, the church of their choice, and warmly attached to its pastor, Rev. Albert Barnes. Beside attending to her household cares she always found time to visit and relieve the poor and the sick in her vicinity, and as the public school system was still in its infancy, she formed a class of children from among the poor around her, who came to her daily to be taught. In 1846 she returned to Bucksport to make a visit, but was induced to remain, and she died there May 18th, 1857. She was buried in the family burying ground beside her husband.

One of her nephews <sup>44</sup>Rev. J. H. Buck, writes of her: "When I think of Aunt Badger it is to recall the calm serenity of her countenance, the gentle dignity of her manners, the mellow tone of voice in which she expressed herself, the pious, Christian deportment toward all mankind so observable in her, the tender solicitude for the spiritual welfare of those around her, together with a cheerful thankfulness for God's mercies and favors—all of which traits

were also characteristic of my uncle Benjamin, and between these two members of my grandfather's family—I always thought there existed a strong, personal resemblance as well as an unusually strong affection."

Upon her tombstone is recorded:

Hannah, wife of Stephen Badger and  
daughter of Jonathan and Hannah Buck,  
Born June 24th, 1780.  
Died May 18th, 1857.  
Looking unto Jesus.

<sup>41</sup>Amos Buck (109) was born in Haverhill, October 19th, 1782. His son, William A. Buck, has given the following sketch of his father's life: "About the year 1820 he removed to Pennsylvania and settled in Reading. Subsequently he opened a store in Lebanon, and on the 18th of September, 1822, he married Justa Maria, daughter of Rev. John F. Ernst, of Lebanon, and soon afterward returned to Reading and engaged in canal transportation business. In 1837, five years after the death of his wife, he went South and settled in Russelville, in the northern part of Alabama, where, after a residence of four years, he died November 8th, 1841, aged fifty-nine years. He was buried in Russelville."

Extract from a letter from <sup>111</sup>Mrs. Carver containing her impressions of her parents: "My father I always remember with tender affection as one who felt much and suffered much. He was a man of decided intellectual appreciation, and, I have been told, with unusual powers of conversation, quick to respond through his emotional nature, though I fail to remember one hasty or unkind word. The only evidence of impatience lingering with me was an oft-used expression, 'Come, come, child, my name is not Wait.' I remember well his warm, loving nature which, while emphasized in regard to his children, gave itself out to all with whom he came in contact. I have heard of his taking off his own overcoat to warm, by its transference, some poor, shivering mortal suffering by his side and with no means to bring the life-giving heat to his own poor half-sick body. Benevolence was an undoubted characteristic of my father's being, accompanied, perhaps, oftentimes, by a forgetfulness of his own needs and requirements which many would term improvidence, and so he did not leave his children wealth but the blessing of the merciful. 'He that loseth his life shall find it,' I am sure could be said of him after all the shadows of his earthly life were over.

"I was but three years old at the time of my mother's death and have personally but the vague remembrance of a slight, gentle figure clad in white who hovered about my infancy. My perusal of her books, selections of poetry

and prose, original poems and letters, impress me with the loveliness and refinement of her character, in which a merry, happy, loving nature was combined with exalted devotion to duty and the full appreciation of the high source of all enduring strength and true exaltation, when care and depleted health brought the yet greater need of the ever-needed help. I have heard how, when the angel of the Lord was sent to summon her to a higher life, that her departure was full of peace and triumph, and her last adieus to those she so much loved was succeeded by a burst of melody immortalizing to me the words

'Vital spark of heavenly flame,  
Quit, oh quit this mortal frame'

continuing to the close of the hymn, where is the triumphant rendering of

'Oh grave, where is thy victory?  
Oh death, where is thy sting?'

"She was the youngest and well-beloved child of the Rev. John Frederic Ernst, himself a noble specimen of a Lutheran preacher, who came from Strasburg, Germany, to this country in his youth and for a time had charge of a church in Cooperstown, New York, the beautiful home at that time of Cooper, the novelist, between whose family and that of my grandfather there existed the most loving friendship. My grandfather was a lineal descendant from the House of Hapsburg, his ancestor having sacrificed his title to the greater claim of love; his heart having been won by an untitled maiden, which lack in her was considered sufficient to exclude her from entrance into, or legal claim upon, any member of this then lordly house."

Mrs. Buck died in Reading, Pennsylvania, and is buried in the Charles Evans Cemetery. Upon her monument is inscribed

Mrs. Justa Maria Buck,  
Daughter of Rev. John F. Ernst, of Lebanon,  
Consort of Amos Buck,  
Born Feb. 2d, 1794; Died Nov. 28th, 1832.

"Remarkable in life for sincerity, hating the least appearance of falsehood, always abounding in patience, meekness and serenity of mind. Thus manifesting the spirit of Christ in whom she died, rejoicing in the hope of glorious immortality."

<sup>42</sup>**Joseph Buck** (114) was born in Bucksport, May 31st, 1785. His daughter (122) writes: "Of his boyhood little is known. He was one of eleven children and early in life bore his part of its cares and responsibilities. He

was of fine, personal appearance and a man of ability in many ways. As was the custom of the times in that vicinity, he was apprenticed to a cabinetmaker and worked for a time at his trade, but finally became a shipbuilder and contractor. He built by contract more than fifty ships and vessels, buying all the material and giving personal supervision to the work, the excellence of which is attested by the fact that some of them were in active service for more than forty years. He was fond of reading and study. The Bible was to him the book of books and his familiarity with its details was quite remarkable. Hardly a passage could be quoted but he would at once name chapter and verse and perhaps repeat quite a portion of the context. He was a man of marked integrity and it was often said of him that his word was as good as a bond.

"He married Abbygail Hill, the third daughter of Dr. Aaron Hill, who was the only son of a clergyman and an own cousin of George Washington. She was born January 22d, 1788. He, with his wife, united with the Congregational Church in Bucksport in 1825, of which church he remained an active, useful, consistent member until his death, which occurred March 30th, 1853.

"Throughout a long and suffering illness he manifested a patient, submissive spirit, ready to go when God called, and spoke of death as fearlessly and as cheerfully as of a pleasant journey. His was a happy, genial disposition and to him every cloud had a silver lining."

The second wife of <sup>42</sup>Joseph Buck was Sarah H. Skinner, by whom he had one child, <sup>123</sup>Edward Augustus Buck, who married Martha Batchelder.

*James Buck* <sup>43</sup>James Buck (124) was born in Bucksport, Maine, September 22d, 1787. His son (125) writes of him:

"My father was one who said nothing, as it were, about himself and, as I left home when quite young and ever after was there only as a visitor when I could get away from my duties, I know but little of his early life. He spent the greater part of his life in Bucksport and when I was young he was a merchant. He sent vessels to the banks of Newfoundland for fish and every year built weirs for taking fish on the Penobscot River. He was engaged for a time in the lumber business in the northern part of Maine and also in Bucksport. He always did more or less at farming as long as he was able to. My father was one in whom dwelt largely the faith of his ancestors. He was independent in his views. Creeds were recognized only so far as they were, in his judgment, in harmony with, not simply the letter, but the spirit of the Holy Scriptures. He was a man of more than ordinary ingenuity. Several patents were secured by him from Washington; none of them, however, were remunerative. His piety was his best legacy to his children." He died in Bucksport, March 31st, 1867.

From the same source we learn :

"**77Lydia (Treat) Buck**, wife of James Buck, was a most devoted mother, ambitious for her children, sparing no pains to promote their highest interests. Her abiding confidence was in Him who has said, 'I will be a God to thee and thy seed after thee.' "

*Dr. O'Brien* **44Nancy Buck** was born in Bucksport, Maine, December 8th, 1789. Her education was completed at the Bradford Academy, where she enjoyed the companionship, among others, of Mrs. Harriet Newell and Mrs. Ann Hazelton Judson, as well as the best advantages which the times afforded for her development and culture. She was married, November 13th, 1810, to Dennis O'Brien (born August 5, 1787), a native of Newburyport, Massachusetts, where he was then engaged in business with his father and younger brother, Joseph. Here they resided until the great fire in Newburyport of May 31st, 1811, in which the firm lost heavily. From this place Mr. and Mrs. O'Brien removed to Alexandria, Virginia, and Mr. O'Brien opened a dry goods store there. His brother, Joseph, soon joined him. In 1814, owing to the delicate health of their son, Mr. O'Brien took his family for the summer months to a country home nearby, and from this home, on the 24th of August, the next day after the death of little Joseph, they watched the British vessels sail up the Potomac River, saw the soldiers land at Washington and burn the public buildings. Mrs. O'Brien, in her enervated condition, became very nervous and begged her husband to take her away—anywhere that there were no negroes and no British. As quite a number of the near relatives of Mrs. O'Brien, from Bucksport, while visiting in her hospitable home in Reading, contracted either business or marriage engagements which resulted in their settling in that place or its vicinity, the descendants of those persons may be interested to know of the incidents which led to the selection of this place in their extremity.

In the early summer of 1814, Mr. Joseph O'Brien and his uncle, John O'Brien, were travelling through Pennsylvania on horseback. They did not intend to stop in Reading, but just before reaching there one of the horses lost a shoe. When they entered the town they found that they could not have the horse shod as it was Fair Day and Saturday. On Sunday, after attending German services in the morning, (the only kind to be had at that time in Reading), they spent the afternoon in walking about the suburbs of the town and the adjacent hills, and were much impressed with the beauty of the surrounding scenery, and when, after his return to Alexandria, Mr. Joseph O'Brien found his brother all uncertain as to where to retire with his family for a time, he spoke of that quiet little town among the hills and the pleasant recollections which he retained of it. After deciding

to spend the winter in Reading the goods were stored and all went there. They found a few congenial families and a good opening for increased business and therefore sent to Alexandria for their stock of goods and opened a store on Penn street. At that time it was customary in Reading to open all of the stores on Sunday afternoon, and the country people, after attending church services, did much of their shopping before returning home. Mr. O'Brien was the first merchant in Reading to keep his store closed on Sunday. He was also the first to refuse to place intoxicants on the counters, substituting crackers and cigars. Instead of being an injury to the business, as many prophesied this innovation would be, it was rather an advantage after it was understood to be done as a matter of principle.

After the death of her husband, which occurred April 11th, 1829, Mrs. O'Brien remained in Reading for a number of years, active in the church and Sunday school; one of the first and leading officers in the Reading Benevolent Society; identified with all of the public charities; kind and generous to the poor and sick; respected and beloved by all who knew her. In 1848 she removed with her family to Philadelphia, where she died, September 19th, 1870.

Her personal traits are aptly described in an obituary notice of her, written by a former pastor who knew her intimately. From it the following extracts are made:

"Her great beauty and rare, personal charms, her quick intelligence and fine culture, her cheerful temper and genial manner made her a favorite in society and gave her wide influence in the circle in which she moved. Always distinguished for genuine hospitality, she was remarkably considerate for the stranger and never failed to render him such attention as only one who is a stranger can appreciate. Affable and kind in her bearing toward all of every age, she was especially and warmly interested in young people, and her cordial greetings and fine social qualities made her home always a peculiarly attractive place for their gatherings. Her benevolence was constant and unostentatious in its exercise; her warm heart and generous sympathies often led her forth beyond the circle of her acquaintance to minister relief and consolation to the poor, the sick and the sorrowing.

"Mrs. O'Brien was one of that little band of Christians in Reading who, under the ministry of the Rev. Dr. John F. Grier, laid the foundation of the Presbyterian Church and, in every measure and movement designed to promote its growth and prosperity, she took a leading and active part. She was an early and efficient worker in the Sunday school and indefatigable in her efforts to bring old and young into the House of God. Only when age and infirmity came upon her did she cease to lend her aid to every department of benevolent labor. Though her last illness was protracted and painful, yet through it all she maintained a remarkable degree of cheerfulness and seren-

ity; and she continued, while consciousness remained, to manifest the deepest interest in all events that concerned her family, her friends or the church of Christ. Having consecrated herself in early life to the service of the Redeemer, she was soothed and sustained in the final hour, as she had ever been under every trial and bereavement, by the consolation of a good hope through grace. Through all those years of suffering her thankfulness for manifold mercies found frequent and fitting expression. If there were times when, from languor, weariness or pain, she longed earnestly to depart, yet not a murmur of complaint ever escaped from her lips. Patiently and confidently she waited until her Father in Heaven was pleased to call her home to the rest of the blessed—giving her a sweet release from all the ills of life, and cheering her last hours with the assured hope of immediate union with Himself and with the redeemed in Heaven."

The O'Brien family, of which Dennis O'Brien, husband of <sup>44</sup>Nancy Buck, was a member, is one of the oldest Maine families. The O'Brien's are of Irish origin, and originally came over with the French who settled Canada. When the French founded Castine, Maine, there were one or more O'Brien's who accompanied them. Later on, when Maine was annexed to the Massachusetts Bay Colony by the English, the O'Briens remained in Maine, and their descendants are scattered all through the Eastern States.

*David Buck* <sup>45</sup>David Buck was born in Bucksport, Maine, May 17th, 1792. His son, <sup>44</sup>Rev. J. H. Buck, describes him as follows: "He was a man of robust constitution and great physical strength and in his prime weighed two hundred and twelve pounds. He had a good judgment, determined resolution and much mechanical ingenuity, all of which he brought into exercise; pursuing energetically that course in life which was dictated by an honest purpose of doing his duty. He was kind and amiable in disposition, yet very positive in his family discipline; much given to hospitality, sympathizing especially with those who were trying to make a start in life, not only giving them wise counsel and kind encouragement, but giving them employment or aiding them in getting it. In business he was resolute, prompt, precise and decided. He was liberal in his contributions to advance religious and public enterprises, giving, not only of his means, but the energies of his mind and body.

"In his early manhood, after following for several years a seaman's life and finding it distasteful, he joined his brother Amos, who was then engaged in mercantile business in Lebanon, Pennsylvania. From this place he wrote to Captain P. C., a friend, under date of April 17th, 1818:



"I shall leave here in a few weeks, probably for Huntsville, Alabama, expecting to be there at the sales of United States land in Alabama Territory and perhaps remain there during the summer. I expect to personally explore the land offered for sale and presume, from the information I now possess and from what I may acquire by observation, travelling through Kentucky and Tennessee at this season of the year, that I may be able to select with judgment."

"He left Lebanon in May, 1818, arrived in Huntsville in June and finally settled in Roopes Valley, Alabama Territory, south of Huntsville, and thirty-four miles north of Tuscaloosa, his nearest shipping point. Here, on a piece of land which he had bought, and on the bank of a beautiful, rapidly flowing stream, he built a mill for ginning cotton, and a tannery. A mile further back he laid out a street and built upon it a number of small houses, which he sold to those in his employ. The village that grew up here was called Bucksville, but the name has since been changed. For twenty years he remained in this place, superintending the tannery and a small farm, ginning and shipping his neighbors' cotton, respected and esteemed by the citizens who sold him their produce and chose him as their magistrate, satisfied to abide by his decisions.

"In the meantime, five miles west of Bucksville, on the 9th of June, 1822, he was married to Martha Bramlett, the eldest daughter of Jesse Halcomb Bramlett, a successful planter and substantial citizen, a native of North Carolina and brother of Judge Lusford Bramlett, who was a prominent lawyer in Tennessee. This Jesse H. Bramlett was married to Esther Wilborn in Wilkes County, Georgia, where their daughter Martha was born, November 1st, 1803.

"A few years after her marriage she united with the Baptist Church. Her husband soon followed her example and they became active members. He was made a deacon and his wife filled the place of deaconess acceptably. Those traits of character which made him successful in business were brought into active exercise in the church, and in the Sunday school, of which he was, while he remained there, the superintendent, he was as energetic as in his business pursuits.

"At the sales of the public land in Mississippi he invested largely and on January 5th, 1838, he removed with his family to Macon, Mississippi. He took an active part in the clearing of the Noxubee River to make it navigable. When the subject of building a railroad from Mobile to the mouth of the Ohio River was discussed he became very much interested and the success of the enterprise was said to be largely due to his exertions. He lived to see the railroad built to within thirty-three miles of Mobile.

"He died at his home in Macon, Mississippi, on March 30th, 1852, having the comfort and satisfaction of seeing all of the members of his family then living members of the Baptist Church."

Mrs. Martha, wife of David Buck, was one of the most devoted and affectionate of mothers. She died July 24th, 1877.

<sup>46</sup>**Moses Gale Buck**, the youngest of the eleven children of Jonathan and Hannah (Gale) Buck, was born in Bucksport, Maine, July 10th, 1794, and passed most of his life in his native place.

His nephew, <sup>125</sup>Rev. Edwin A. Buck, writes: "He was a man of active habits, devoting himself to the oversight of the ancestral farm which had come into his possession, to weir fishing, to lumber business and to some extent to navigation. As the village grew, his farm was to a large extent divided into house lots and the value of his farm was thus greatly increased.

"He early manifested an interest in the organization and drill of the militia of the town and county. Being popular among his associates, he was in early life chosen captain of the Light Infantry Company of his native village. Afterward he was promoted to the rank of colonel. At the annual county muster he was often the presiding officer. His military tastes were inherited, his father having held the rank of major and his grandfather that of colonel during the Revolutionary War.

"After the death of his parents he made his home for many years with his brother James. He was of a very social nature and his brother's wife entertained much company for him.

"He was married, August 26th, 1846, to Rubie Anne, a daughter of Dr. Joseph Hinckley, of Blue Hill, Maine, but his married life was short, as his wife died March 3d, 1848. After her death his neice, Harriet Buck, came to his home to superintend its domestic affairs and to add to his comforts, and remained there during his life.

"For his brother John's widow and daughters he ever had an especial care, providing a home for them in the same house in which he himself lived, which was one of those double ones built for two families which are so common in Bucksport.

"He was a benevolent man, ever ready to help the needy, especially the widow and the fatherless.

"In middle-life he became a member of the Elm Street Congregational Church. His convictions were strongly in favor of baptism by immersion and also of open communion. As the Congregational Church of Bucksport left the mode of baptism open to every candidate who applied for admission, he had no conscientious scruples to overcome in joining this church. He was for many years accustomed to give regularly both to the Congregational and Baptist Home and Foreign Missionary Societies. His death was sudden. He retired at night in his usual health and in the morning he was not, for the Lord had called him home. He died January 30th, 1862.

"In his will he left annuities to a number of his near relatives, which was strictly carried out ; but as a part of his will was very peculiar, at the expiration of thirty years, the time named by him for its settlement, it was set aside by the Probate Court and what remained of his estate was divided among the surviving children, or, if none of their children were living, among the grandchildren of his brothers and sisters.

"His memory is cherished with especial interest by those who best knew him."

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

### CHILDREN OF EBENEZER AND MARY (BROWN) BUCK.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
47	Ebenezer Buck.	May 28, 1782.			Apr. 15, 1860.
48	Mary Buck.	Jan. 29, 1784.	1845.	Henry Brookman.	Sep. 11, 1870.
49	Jonathan Buck.	May 30, 1786.			Nov. 15, 1794.
50	William Buck.	Mar. 14, 1788.	Sep. 7, 1838.	Lucy Wescott.	Feb. 20, 1867.
51	Jane Buck.	Feb. 10, 1790.	Nov. 1, 1809.	Samuel Martin.	Sep. 19, 1851.
			Dec. 3, 1819.	Trueworthy Swazey.	
52	George Buck.	Dec. 10, 1791.			Jan. 14, 1821.
53	Alice Buck.	Feb. 5, 1794.	May 19, 1811.	Rev. G. T. Chapman.	Feb. 25, 1870.
54	Jonathan Buck.	Apr. 2, 1796.	Nov. 5, 1822.	Anne O. Nelson.	Oct. 16, 1843.
55	Charles Buck.	Mar. 25, 1798.	Aug. 14, 1825.	Sophronia P. Herrick.	Oct. 1863.
56	Henry Buck.	Apr. 2, 1800.		Mary Clark.	Oct. 1, 1870.
			May 3, 1838.	Frances Norman.	
57	Caroline Buck.	July 2, 1802.	June 30, 1835.	B. H. Homer.	Nov. 16, 1883.

Nothing definite has been learned of the lives of the elder members of this family, except that they were passed in their native place, probably in a quiet way—but <sup>168</sup>Miss Homer writes: "*Uncle George Buck* at an early age showed a great love for a sea-faring life, often going on long voyages. He died on ship-board January 14th, 1821, when near Port au Prince, Haiti, and was buried in the sea which he loved so well."

Lucy Wescott lived in Castine.

Samuel Martin was born in Rhode Island.

<sup>58</sup>**Alice Buck** was born at Bucksport, Maine, February 5th, 1794, was married to Rev. George T. Chapman, May 19th, 1811, and died February 25th, 1870. A notice of her has been found in the New England Historic Genealogical Register, Volume XXIV, page 440, and from it these extracts are taken:

"Chapman, Alice B., wife of Rev. George T. Chapman, and third daughter of the late Ebenezer Buck, of Bucksport, Maine, died of pneumonia at Newburyport, Massachusetts, February 25th, 1870.

"Though beautiful in person, gentle in manner, loving in spirit, a most affectionate wife and tender mother, yet these combined qualities were far from constituting the highest type of her character. Nothing could exceed the gratification with which the courts of the Lord's house were visited by her, with the offerings of prayer and praise. Nor was it there only that the Bible was revered. It was the daily food of her soul, and its glorious truths

were enjoyed, unstained by the shadow of a doubt. The loss of such a treasure, though accompanied by her undying gain, is unspeakably sorrowful to the husband of her youth and maturity, two daughters and other dear relatives, but they are not alone in cherishing her memory with unfeigned affection. Large numbers of persons who knew her intimately bear written and verbal testimony to the wonderful loveliness of her character."

Rev. George T. Chapman, D. D., son of Thomas and Charlotte (Caruzu) Chapman, was born at Pilton, Devonshire, England, Sept. 21, 1786; died October 18th, 1872. He was an eminent Episcopal clergyman, living in Newburyport, Massachusetts, where some of his published writings extended through several editions.

<sup>54</sup>**Jonathan Buck** was born at Bucksport, Maine, April 2d, 1796; was married to Anne Octavia Nelson November 5th, 1822, and died October 16th, 1839. His business life was passed at Eastport, Maine, where as a merchant, he was associated with a Mr. Pillsbury, of Portland, Maine.

An editorial appeared in "The Eastport Sentinel" of October 23d, 1839, from which these extracts are taken: "Died, in this town, on Wednesday last, Jonathan Buck, Esq., aged forty-three years. Mr. Buck belonged to that class of men who may well be called the creators of the wealth of a community. To an untiring energy, which enabled him to accomplish more than most men, he added an enterprise, energy and intellect well fitted to direct the exertions of others. In every relation of life he will be missed and lamented. To his family the loss is irreparable. Those whose labor he has for years directed will miss their guide. The community loses one of its leading men and little at this time can it bear the loss. He rests from a life of severe labor, and when such a man dies we feel that a part of society has gone."—Seth B. Mitchell, Editor.

Mrs. Anne O. Nelson Buck wrote considerably for different periodicals. She was born August 15th, 1797, died February 22d, 1879.

<sup>55</sup>**Charles Buck** was born in Bucksport, Maine, March 25th, 1798, was married to Sophronia Preston Herrick, August 14th, 1825, and died October 10th, 1863.

Mr. Buck was a merchant in Boston, Massachusetts, dealing largely in lumber and shipping by the cargo. From the year 1840 until the time of his death he lived with his family in Boston, with the exception of two years each at Cambridge and Needham, Massachusetts. He was a man of the highest type of character, respected and beloved in business and in social relations; honest, kindly and affectionate in his home; self-sacrificing in his efforts to advance the welfare of his children. His trustfulness in others, the result of his innate honesty, perhaps prevented greater success in his business career.

sometimes making him a mark for unscrupulous promoters of disastrous business enterprises. No man ever left more truly sincere friends to mourn his departure, and at his funeral, King's Chapel in Boston was crowded to its full capacity with those who each one felt his loss as that of a true friend and fellow-citizen.

Sophronia P. Herrick was a daughter of General Jedidiah Herrick, of Hampden, Maine.

Two newspapers containing obituary notices of <sup>56</sup>Henry Buck have been preserved by relatives and are here given:

"Died at Saratoga, New York, October 1st, 1870, Honorable Henry Buck, of Bucksville, South Carolina, aged seventy years. He was on a visit to the Springs for his health, which had been feeble for some time. He was the youngest son of Captain Ebenezer Buck, of Bucksport, Maine, where he resided until the year 1838, when he went South and settled in Bucksville, South Carolina. Here, by his energy and good business talents, he accumulated quite a fortune. During the War of the Rebellion he was known as a strong Union man, and after the close of the war was elected State Senator for the county of Horry, in which he lived. He was an honest, upright citizen and left a large circle of friends."

#### FROM ANOTHER NEWSPAPER.

"The Honorable Henry Buck, of South Carolina, who died at Saratoga a few days since, was formerly one of the largest planters in the South, and it was his plantation which was described at length in Edmund Kirk's 'Among the Pines.' He was born in Maine in the year 1800, but went to South Carolina when a comparatively young man, where he founded the town of Bucksville on the Waccamaw River, and accumulated a very large fortune, owning at the breaking out of the Civil War over five hundred slaves. At the time of his death he was the most prominent of the five Democratic members of the South Carolina Senate."

Frances Norman, second wife of Henry Buck, was born February 9th, 1817, died October 1st, 1885.

<sup>57</sup>Caroline Buck was born at Bucksport, Maine, July 2d, 1802, was married to B. H. Homer, June 30th, 1835, and died November 16th, 1883.

Her daughter 179 writes of her: "My mother's life was all passed in Bucksport and was necessarily a quiet one, yet her heart history was sad, containing great disappointments which she keenly felt. I tried to make her happy, and her last days were comfortable and cheerful. One trait she possessed fully, which was the art of making the most and best of all that came to her, looking upon the bright side whenever any could be seen, enjoying all

that was pleasant. She had a great amount of family pride, glorying in the fact that so few of the name had cast a shadow upon it. Ambitious, cheerful and genial, she loved company and always tried to make others happy. Many deeds of kindness are remembered of her and I should be glad to think that I might leave behind me as pleasant a memory as is hers."

CHILDREN OF <sup>34</sup>DANIEL AND MARY (SEWALL) BUCK.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
58	Sarah Buck.	Feb. 25, 1785.	July 23, 1802.	John Benson.	July 5, 1826.
59	Eliza Buck.	Aug. 7, 1787.	May 17, 1804.	William Bigelow.	Feb. 15, 1861.
60	Harriet Buck.	Sep. 4, 1789.	May 16, 1821.	Thomas Woodbury.	Jan. 2, 1817.
61	Maria Buck.	Sep. 2, 1791.	June 10, 1816.	Zina Hyde.	Nov. 5, 1817.
62	Jonathan Sewall Buck.	May 25, 1793.	May 14, 1814.	John N. Swazey.	Sep. 28, 1813.
63	Lucy Moulton Buck.	Apr. 5, 1795.			Aug. 19, 1814.
64	Rufus Buck.	Jan. 22, 1797.	Oct. 16, 1821.	Sarah Somerby.	May 12, 1878.
65	Daniel Buck.	Jan. 22, 1797.			Apr. 14, 1798.
66	A daughter.	Jan. 13, 1799.			In infancy.
67	Daniel Buck.	Dec. 31, 1799.	Dec. 25, 1827.	Edna Somerby.	June 16, 1869.
68	Richard Pike Buck.	Jan. 20, 1806.	Apr. 22, 1836.	Mary A. Stevens.	Jun. 10, 1884.
69	Mary Langdon Buck.	Sep. 17, 1808.	Sep. 3, 1833.	Charlotte Spofford.	May 17, 1811.

Thomas Woodbury was born in Boston; he died August 14th, 1867.

Sarah Somerby was born at Exeter, New Hampshire, July 16th, 1800; died February 1st, 1870.

<sup>59</sup>**Eliza Buck** was born at Bucksport, Maine, August 7th, 1787. Nothing has been learned of her early life, but her later years were spent in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She and her husband were buried in the grounds beside the Presbyterian Church at Sixth and Buttonwood Streets, of which Mr. Woodbury had been a deacon for many years.

<sup>60</sup>**Harriet Buck** was born at Bucksport, Maine, September 4th, 1789. She is remembered as affectionate and attractive, not only well educated, but accomplished. Some of her painting, still preserved, is creditable to her. She was married June 10, 1816, to Zina Hyde, of Bath, Maine, but her health, already quite frail, rapidly declined and she died June 2d, 1817.

<sup>61</sup>**Maria Buck.** Of this person nothing has been learned. From the "Swazey Genealogy" we find that her husband, Colonel John Newmarch Swazey, was born at Exeter, New Hampshire, June 27, 1787; died at Bucksport, Maine, March 2d, 1874. He was a student at Protestant Episcopal Academy and after finishing his course there, when eighteen years of age, he left his home and traveled into the wilds of the state of Maine, settling in

Bucksport on the Penobscot River . . . . He was one of the earliest settlers, being preceeded principally by the Buck and Darling families. . . . Clearing the land and building a home, he followed the occupation of his father, building small crafts, and later, sailing vessels, for which there was ample material in that timbered country. He was most active in all matters pertaining to the growth of the embryo town and filled, in an official capacity, many positions of trust. His stirring qualities and his ambition to forward every laudable enterprise made him a leader and he was always addressed as 'Colonel.'

<sup>64</sup>**Rufus Buck** was born at Bucksport, Maine, January 22d, 1797, was married to Sarah Somerby, of Exeter, New Hampshire, October 16th, 1821, and died May 12th, 1878. His daughter has furnished: "My father was one of twins who, at their birth, were so small that a finger ring put over their hands would go to their shoulders. When fifteen months old Daniel died, but my father grew to be a large man, weighing one hundred and ninety pounds. When a young boy he was sent to his grandparents living at Bath, Maine, and attended school there until he was fifteen years old, when he was sent to Bradford Academy. He was a prominent man in public affairs, was collector of customs at one time, and for some years represented his town in the Legislature ably and well. He was a member of the church of his father's for more than sixty years; was superintendent of the Sabbath school for twenty years, where he won the love and esteem of teachers and scholars. He was extremely fond of singing, and for more than thirty years led the choir in the church. It had been his custom for many years to celebrate his birthday by entertaining his friends, spending the evening in singing the old fugue tunes, always closing with 'Auld Lang Syne.' During the last years of his life he became almost blind, which was a great sorrow to him, as he was very fond of reading; but he bore it with patience, and as darkness closed about his bodily vision, was often known to say that he had never seen his Saviour as clearly as since he became blind."

<sup>67</sup>**Daniel Buck** was born at Bucksport, Maine, December 31st, 1799, the last day of the century; was married to Edna Somerby, December 25, 1827, to Mary A. Stevens, April 22d, 1836, and died January 16th, 1869. Besides owning a small farm near his native place, of which he superintended the management, he was a surveyor. Perhaps his most important work in that line was the laying out of Fort Knox, near the mouth of the Penobscot River and opposite Bucksport, which will long stand a monument to his sterling qualities. In the year 1856 he went West with his sons and together they took up a government claim near Eau Clair, Wisconsin. Here they necessarily led the lives of the frontier farmer, and some of his relations after-



ward felt that the arduous work and many privations may have shortened his life; but he bore it all uncomplainingly, always attending religious services, even after his failing eyesight rendered it necessary for him to be led, and always maintained family worship in his home. Truly he was a Christian gentleman with high ideas.

His wife, Edna Somerby, died in Bucksport, July 8th, 1834. Mary Stevens, his second wife, died in Seattle, January 10, 1892.

<sup>66</sup>**Richard P. Buck** was born at Bucksport, Maine, January 20th, 1806. The following items are taken from his published memorial: "Richard P. Buck left his native place when fourteen years of age, and for the next five years attended school in Newburyport, Massachusetts, where he found a home in the family of his father's friend, Richard Pike. After a few years spent in Boston he went to New York City, entering the house of a shipping merchant as a clerk. In 1828 he opened an office at No. 29 South street for the transportation of shipping business, on his own account, and soon built up a large and successful business. For more than thirty years he occupied this office, and with him passed away almost the last of the old-time shipping merchants in the vicinity. On September 3d, 1833, he was married to Charlotte, daughter of Daniel Spofford, of Bucksport, who was to him, in its highest sense, a help mate. They lived to celebrate their golden wedding at the old homestead of his father, Daniel Buck, at Bucksport, which had been his summer home for many years, receiving the congratulations of relatives and friends.

"In June, 1884, he went there with his family as usual, but was soon taken sick and after a few days' illness he quietly died, June 10th. His remains were taken to Brooklyn, New York, where services were held by Rev. R. S. Storrs, D. D., his pastor, in 'The Church of the Pilgrims,' which he had helped to found and to which he was fondly attached. At Greenwood Cemetery, as the rays of the setting sun fell across the green sward, they lighted up the turf heaped upon the newly made grave, and kneeling beside it with tearful eyes, three young men, brothers who had been in Mr. Buck's office from boyhood and had grown to successful manhood under his training, covered the mound with flowers, weeping as for a tenderly loved father. The beautiful bay is in sight from his resting place. On it come and go the white sails of the ships and the sturdy sailors whose interests were so dear to his heart. Mr. Buck was a man of marked power and cultivated intellect. His sympathies were as wide and liberal as they were energetic. The Home for Aged Women; The Society for the Relief of the Poor; The City Missionary Society; The American Seamen's Fund Society, of which he had been president for eleven years; The American Board of Foreign Missions, of which he was a corporate member; The American Bible Society, of which he had long been

a director; The Seminary for Training Young Men for the Ministry; in these and other institutions which he aided his influence was felt, as well as in the church, which was largely indebted to him for his counsel, his energy and his means. The desire for usefulness grew with him as his years increased. As the number of his remaining years diminished he felt more eager to fill those remaining with the largest gifts."

The following newspaper notice appeared at the time of the death of the wife of <sup>68</sup>Richard P. Buck:

MRS. C. S. BUCK.

"In Brooklyn, New York, on March 21, there passed to her heavenly home one whose consecrated life deserves more than a passing notice. Charlotte Spofford, born in Bucksport, Maine, married in 1833 Richard P. Buck, a young shipping merchant, and with him removed to Brooklyn, thenceforth her home until her death.

"In her early womanhood she became a loving disciple of Christ and was, with her husband, ever an active worker in all Christian effort. They were both much interested in the establishment of the Church of the Pilgrims in Brooklyn, and her death leaves only two surviving of the original members of that church. But it was not in outward activity that her deeply religious nature showed itself most powerfully. Her whole being was molded to the finest touch of sympathy with the poor and the sick and the suffering, and her ear and heart and ready hand were ever open to help them. Only those who knew her in familiar intimacy know how her whole life was given to unselfish devotion in acts of benevolence.

"How many will rise up and call her blessed whose homes have been secured to them year by year by her generosity, how many who have been enabled to have the medical advice and hospital comfort which have brought them back to life and usefulness which, except for her, might never have been, how many who have been clothed and fed by her bounty, ministered always in the most tender and loving ways? 'Given to hospitality' is the apostolic injunction, and all over our land, and even beyond the sea, there are hearts which will utter these words of her as they read of her passing away. The home in Brooklyn has stood for years as a Mecca to ministers and missionaries. Its hospitable doors have ever swung wide open to all friends who came with such a welcome as made them feel that they both gave and received blessing in entering."

## SEVENTH GENERATION

6

## CHILDREN OF MAJOR JOSHUA AND 35LYDIA (BUCK) TREAT.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
70	Amos Treat.	Jan. 18, 1781.	Dec. 15, 1805.	Sallie Gross.	Sep. 11, 1858.
71	Catharine Treat.	Dec. 2, 1782.	July 15, 1821.	Betsy Colson.	Aug. 24, 1863.
72	Joshua Treat.	Dec. 26, 1785.	Dec. 4, 1803.	Waldo Pierce.	Oct. 23, 1836.
			Apr. 20, 1805.	Susan Parker.	
			Oct. 24, 1829.	Harriet McL. Treat.	
73	Jonathan Treat.	Jan. 22, 1787.	Dec. 23, 1812.	Deborah Parker.	May 16, 1868.
74	William Treat.	Jan. 26, 1789.			June 5, 1797.
75	Lydia Treat.	June 10, 1790.			Nov. 28, 1792.
76	Robert Treat.	Apr. 28, 1793.	Dec. 22, 1823.	Joan Crosby.	Oct. 16, 1859.
77	Lydia Treat.	Apr. 29, 1795.	Dec. 31, 1820.	James Buck.	Dec. 17, 1872.
78	Mary Treat.	Mar. 24, 1799.			Sep. 23, 1859.
79	Nancy Treat.	June 7, 1801.			Dec. 7, 1820.

Sallie Gross died December 14th, 1820.

Betsy Colson was born February 14th, 1784; died December 24, 1862.

Waldo Pierce was born February 22d, 1778 in Scituate, Massachusetts, and died October 10th, 1841.

Susan Parker died September 16th, 1825.

Deborah Parker was born in Frankfort, Maine, March 2d, 1795; died, May 12th, 1887.

Joan Crosby was born October 29th, 1801; died December 17th, 1883.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

### CHILDREN OF <sup>36</sup>REV. BENJAMIN AND SARAH (SEWALL) BUCK.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
80	Olive Buck.	1788.		Ammon Rice.	
81	Sallie Buck.	Jan. 29, 1793.	Dec. 16, 1818.	John N. Swazey.	Apr. 17, 1872.
82	John Buck.	Feb. 16, 1795.	Oct. 30, 1823.	Sarah Thurston.	Feb. 13, 1872.

<sup>81</sup>**Sally Buck** was born at Bucksport, Maine, January 29th, 1793, was married to John Newmarch Swazey, December 16th, 1818, and died April 17th, 1872. She has been described as "a woman of strong character, a serious, grave woman, positive in her opinions, yet withal hospitable and kind in all the relations of life. One of her nephews, who as man and boy had been much in the family through intimacy with the older sons, always thought her the embodiment of all goodness and kindness. She was a cousin and also a devotedly attached friend of Mr. Swazey's former wife, and her love for their son was phenomenal. In any difference arising between the sons she always favored Sewall, who was often heard to say that he could not realize that she was not his own mother."

"John Newmarch Swazey was a public spirited man, and always ready to help advance any moral or religious enterprise, either in the town or church. He was in the lumber business and owned large tracts of woodland and mills, where he turned out all kinds of lumber."—From the "Swazey Genealogy."

<sup>82</sup>**John Buck** was born at Bucksport, Maine, February 16th, 1795, was married to Sarah Thurston, who was born at Rowley, Massachusetts, April 1st, 1796; died, May 20th, 1886.

The Thurston Genealogy says of him: "Mr. John Buck was a man of a genial, happy nature. The support of his father's family largely devolved upon him quite early in life, and he engaged in school teaching and fishing, sometimes taking fifty salmon from his wier at a single tide. He commenced business in Orland, Maine, in 1823, as a trader and increased his facilities as the place grew; bought large tracts of timber land; built and equipped fishing

vessels and coasters; was successful in business, becoming one of the first men of the town, and offices of honor and trust were often conferred upon him. He was deacon of the Congregational Church in Orland from the time of its organization, September 25th, 1850, until his death. He was chiefly instrumental in forming the church and building a house of worship. He was constantly doing things that the world never heard of. He was a strong anti-slavery man and acted as conductor on the underground railroad during the years of the fugitive slave law, sheltering and helping many on the way to the Queen's dominions. He was heartily seconded by his companion in life in all social and benevolent matters, and their house was the general resort for all progressive minds, as well as relatives, who were all made to feel at home and happy."

SON OF <sup>36</sup>REV. BENJAMIN AND ELIZABETH (TINKER) BUCK.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
83	Benjamin J. Buck.	Nov. 29, 1829.			

<sup>83</sup>**Benjamin J. Buck** was born at Bucksport, Maine, November 29th, 1829. A near relative writes of him: "He was a kind, genial man, very fond of children, and we little ones always looked forward to his visits to our home with the greatest pleasure. On the breaking out of the Civil War he entered the army either as a lieutenant or a captain. Later his wrist was injured in a way which rendered that arm and hand almost entirely useless. The last tidings of him received by his relatives came through the Pension Bureau, announcing that after 1877 his application for his pension ceased."

CHILDREN OF <sup>37</sup>JOHN AND ELIZABETH (BARTLETT) BUCK.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
84	Eliza Buck.	July 23, 1796.			Apr. 2, 1875.
85	John Buck.	Apr. 13, 1803.			Aug. 9, 1820.
86	Edmund B. Buck.	Apr. 20, 1805.	Nov. 20, 1833.	Caroline Stones.	Aug. 24, 1854.
87	Hannah Gale Buck.	Apr. 22, 1809.			Feb. 25, 1880.
88	Jos. Woodman Buck.	May 29, 1811.			Mar. 9, 1812.
89	Charles Buck.	Jan. 11, 1813.			
90	Nancy Buck.	Jan. 8, 1815.	Jan. 11, 1865.	Josiah G. Lovell.	Jan. 13, 1890.

<sup>89</sup>**Charles Buck** died in New Orleans, Louisiana, date unknown.

CHILDREN OF ELIAKIM AND <sup>38</sup>RUTH (BUCK) DARLING.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
91	Henry Darling.	Sep. 1, 1793.	July 16, 1817.	Eliza Cobb.	Jan. 5, 1878.
92	Nancy Buck Darling.	May 12, 1795.	July 21, 1816.	Joseph O'Brien.	Apr. 27, 1817.
93	William Darling.	Nov. 10, 1796.	Jan. 14, 1820.	Margaretta V. Smith.	Sep. 20, 1871.
94	Hannah Gale Darling.	Jan. 18, 1798.	June 5, 1823.	Loring Skinner.	Oct. 1, 1859.
95	Clarinda Darling.	Nov. 10, 1800.	Dec. 2, 1819.	Thomas Swazey.	Oct. 18, 1866.
96	Ruth Buck Darling.	Apr. 8, 1803.	Nov. 7, 1827.	Schuyler Cobb.	June 24, 1884.
97	Martha Howe Darling.	Nov. 15, 1805.			Dec. 23, 1842.
98	Mary Jane Darling.	Oct. 1, 1807.			May, 1819.
99	Alfred Dennis Darling.	Sep. 9, 1809.	Mar. 1, 1832.	Harriet Upton.	Aug. 14, 1864.
100	Amos Buck Darling.	Dec. 20, 1812.	May 24, 1834.	Caroline Hooper.	Sep. 7, 1884.
101	Jos. O'Brien Darling.	Sep. 1, 1816.	Sep. 15, 1839.	Ann Maria Folsom.	June 28, 1881.
102	Nancy Buck Darling.	Oct. 20, 1818.	July 17, 1837.	Augustus Raiguel.	Dec. 27, 1849.

<sup>91</sup>Henry Darling, born in 1793, was a native of Bucksport, Maine. Being the oldest of twelve children, he early in life began to enter into business relations. Navigation was one of his special objects and he was quite successful. He was an honest, upright, conscientious, Christian gentleman, always ready to help the poor and needy; also all his brothers from time to time called on brother Henry for financial help, and it was given. He married, at the age of 25, Eliza Cobb, of Walpole, Massachusetts, who was born at Mansfield, Massachusetts, December 17, 1793; died January 20th, 1879. More than 60 years of happy married life was granted him. His seven daughters and one son he lived to see all married and members of Congregational or Presbyterian Churches. He was one who walked with God, one who had perfect confidence in his Heavenly Father, and no great blessing came to him without his giving thanks to God in prayer. In 1867 his golden wedding was celebrated in the old homestead, in the big square parlor (with the landscape paper) which had witnessed the marriage of his seven daughters. All his eight children and thirty-three grandchildren were present—two grandchildren being carried in the arms of their fathers. After saluting the parents, a song of welcome was sung by children and grandchildren. A fine gold-headed ebony cane was presented by John N. Swazey in behalf of his old friends. A large wedding cake was given by the children, decorated by thirty-three gold dollars, one for each grandchild, also a large family Bible. This Bible is now in possession of Julia Barnard, of Bucksport, the oldest living daughter. The grandchildren spent some two weeks together in friendly intercourse, and then departed to their several homes in other states, with pleasant memories of one and all. Henry Darling gave of his means to many benevolent societies. The Sailors' Home, Foreign and Home Missions, theological institutions, Bible and tract societies, hospitals, etc., etc.

To all of these he gave help during his life and so enjoyed seeing the good accomplished. He was not a man of impulse, but of sound principle and fine

integrity. His life was peaceful and uneventful. He died in 1878, 84 years old, his children all living at the time of his death. His calls for assistance were many, and few knew of the pecuniary help to those who were worthy. He was deacon of the church and always interested in the Sabbath school and especially in the keeping of the Sabbath. His children know that of him it could be said, "The effectual fervent prayer of the righteous man availeth much." At a very early age he began to earn something so that he might give of his own to his loving Master, and thus laid the foundation of his constant and ever ready pecuniary help to many who wondered how their present needs were to be supplied.

<sup>83</sup>**William Darling** was born at Bucksport, November 10th, 1796. After receiving a preliminary education in his native place he was sent in 1812 to his uncle, Thomas Darling, in Boston, to prepare for college. He left home on one of his father's vessels, which was soon captured by the British. He was put off at Owl's Head and from there walked to Boston, bare-headed, his hat having been blown off before leaving the vessel. While he was in Dartmouth College he had a severe illness, from which he was much prostrated, and, when sufficiently recovered, he went to Reading, Pennsylvania, to visit his aunt, N. O'Brien, intending soon to go to Europe to regain his health; but while in Reading he improved so rapidly that he remained there and commenced the study of law with Charles Evans. He was admitted to practice law in Berks County, November 10th, 1818. In one of the first cases which he tried the opposing counsel, an elderly gentleman of high mental and social standing, during his opening speech, personally referred to Mr. Darling as "a conceited young Yankee who thought he was able to turn the world upside down." When Mr. Darling rose to reply he turned to his opponent and, bowing, said, "One of the first lessons that my mother taught me was to respect gray hair," and then went on with his argument. After the court adjourned the gentleman came to Mr. Darling, apologizing for his remark, and they were ever afterward warm friends.

In 1830, Mr. Darling was appointed Associate Judge and remained on the bench until 1839, when he resigned this position to resume the practice of law. He united with the First Presbyterian Church of Reading during the pastorate of Rev. John F. Grier, and in 1819 was instrumental in organizing a Sunday school, of which he was superintendent for thirty years. It comprised persons of all denominations, both teachers and scholars, and was for several years the only Sunday school in Reading. The good results emanating from this work have been manifest and widespread. Seven missionaries have gone to foreign countries from among the pupils of this school, and Mr. Darling had the great satisfaction of knowing that a large

number of those comprising the adult Bible class which he taught (beside being superintendent) attributed their conversion to the influence of his teaching. In 1837 he was constituted an elder in the First Presbyterian Church, which position he occupied until he removed to Philadelphia, in September, 1855.

In 1851 he was chosen a United States Commissioner to the World's Fair held in Crystal Palace, London, and during his stay there delivered a series of addresses at Exeter Hall in that city on the subject of the relation of the two countries. He was presented at court and entertained by the Duke of Buckingham, and at the request of the Earl of Shaftsbury addressed the ragged schools.

In January, 1820, he was married at Old Reading Hall, Chester County, to Margaretta Vaughan, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Bull) Smith, and by the same ceremony Joseph O'Brien was married to Elizabeth, a younger sister of Margaretta Smith. On the evening of January 14th, 1870, Mr. and Mrs. Darling celebrated their golden wedding at their home on Pine street, Philadelphia, where six of their children and twenty-five of their grandchildren were present, as well as Sibbie Seider, who had been in their family as cook during their fifty years of married life. Rev. J. N. C. Grier, the clergyman who had performed the double ceremony fifty years before, was still living, though unable to be present, while Joseph O'Brien, his wife and their five children had all died.

Mr. Darling was interested in the temperance cause, in public schools and in all charities; but his greatest influence was exerted in the cause of Christ and his warmest interests were in the church and her services.

He was essentially a man of prayer, always retiring in the middle of the day for that purpose, no matter how busy. He died September 20th, 1871 at Abington, the home of his daughter, Mrs. Drowne, and was buried in the Charles Evans Cemetery, near Reading, from the First Presbyterian Church, where he had so often worshipped. The sermon was delivered by Rev. Robert Adair, owing to the illness of the pastor, Rev. E. J. Richards.

Margaretta Vaughan Smith was born at Joanna Furnace, Pennsylvania, July 3d, 1800; died, May 5th, 1877.

<sup>94</sup>**Hannah Gale Darling** married Loring Skinner, who was born at Mansfield, Massachusetts, July 21, 1791; died, February 27th, 1847.

<sup>95</sup>**Clarinda Buck Darling** married Thomas Swazey, who was born at Exeter, New Hampshire, January 7th, 1795; died, June 23d, 1876.

<sup>96</sup>**Ruth Buck Darling** married Schuyler Cobb, who was born at Mansfield, Massachusetts, October 23d, 1794; died, April 21st, 1871.



<sup>96</sup>**Alfred Dennis Darling** was born in Bucksport, Maine, and lived and died there. He married Harriet Upton, of Bucksport, Maine, who died in 1843, leaving one child, <sup>279</sup>William Henry Darling. After the death of Harriet Upton Darling, her sister, Alpha Upton, kept house for Alfred Dennis Darling until her death, after which he went to live with his son, who had by this time married. Alfred Dennis Darling was engaged in the tannery business in Bucksport, and doubtless had mutual relations in business with his brother, Joseph O'Brien Darling, who lived in Bangor, Maine.

<sup>100</sup>**Amos Buck Darling** was born at Bucksport, Maine. He married Caroline Hooper, who was born at Charlestown, Massachusetts, November 20, 1810; died, January 2d, 1879. Mr. Darling removed to Reading, Pennsylvania about the year 1845 and engaged in the iron business with the firm of Rohrer, Graf & Darling. Later he removed to Philadelphia, where the remainder of his life was passed.

<sup>101</sup>**Joseph O'Brien Darling** married Ann Maria Folsom, who died February 24th, 1820.

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN AND <sup>40</sup>HANNAH (BUCK) BADGER.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
103	Jonathan Buck Badger.	July 25, 1804.	May 23, 1839.	Sarah Ann Steel.	Apr. 15, 1881.
104	Emily Hannah Badger.	Jan. 1, 1806.	Apr. 10, 1827.	Levi B. Smith.	Dec. 16, 1882.
105	Almira Nancy Badger.	June 10, 1809.	Dec. 31, 1829.	William Raiguel.	Mar. 26, 1835.
106	Stephen Badger.	Dec. 6, 1810.			June 6, 1855.
107	Mary Badger.	June 16, 1812.	Aug. 7, 1833.	Rev. Eleazer Holt.	Jan. 13, 1836.
108	Lydia Badger.	Feb. 27, 1815.			Aug. 8, 1815.

<sup>103</sup>**Jonathan Buck Badger** married Sarah Ann Steel, who died June 5th, 1842.

<sup>104</sup>**Emily H. Badger** was born at Bucksport, January 1st, 1806. One of her strongly marked characteristics through life was a thoughtful care for the comfort of those around her, and an incident remembered by one of her cousins shows its development at an early age. During the winter of 1810 and 1811, she and her younger sister Almira were taken by their parents to make an afternoon call upon the family of Captain Ebenezer Buck, who then lived half a mile out of town. During their stay snow commenced falling and as they rose to leave, Mrs. Buck asked Emily to remain with them for the night. After a moment's thought the child looked up earnestly and said, "I

would rather go home, but if I do pa will carry me and he is not strong, so I'll stay with you."

In July, 1816, soon after the death of her father, she was sent to Reading, Pennsylvania, to her aunt, Mrs. N. O'Brien, in whose family she found a home until her marriage, April 10th, 1821, to Levi B. Smith. Immediately after the ceremony she was taken to her new home at Reading Hall, fifteen miles south of Reading, in the house formerly occupied for a short time by Mr. Smith's mother, and in which she had first met her husband at the marriage of two of his sisters to William Darling and Joseph O'Brien.

They remained in this home but three years, and after several changes they settled at Joanna Furnace, the birthplace of Mr. Smith, who entered into a partnership with William Darling for the manufacture of stoves and pig iron, Mr. Darling residing at Reading.

In this quiet, secluded little valley, far away from congenial society and yet attracting their many friends to their hospitable home, they passed thirty happy years.

Mrs. Smith, although educated as a Presbyterian, adapted herself to her husband's church and eventually became much attached to its ritual.

In 1862, relinquishing the active management of the business to their sons, Mr. and Mrs. Smith removed to Reading, Pennsylvania, where the remainder of their lives was passed.

An acquaintance of Mrs. Smith has described her as "a quiet, mild and gentle woman, timid and reserved, but with such strength of character as to command through all her life the most reverent and loving obedience whose slightest wishes were a law unto her family. She combined with rare personal beauty a winning magnetism and amiability which secured for her the admiration of all who knew her. With ready sympathy for those in sorrow and distress, in the most gentle and unobtrusive way, she 'seemed to be receiving when she was conferring favors,' and was ever thoughtful and considerate for the pleasure and comfort of others."

Levi B. Smith was born at Joanna Furnace, Pennsylvania, February 8th, 1806; died in Reading, Pennsylvania, August 8th, 1876.

He was an active, energetic business man, and had a great fondness for general reading, which he always found time to indulge. He was an ardent Episcopalian in religion.

<sup>111</sup>**Emma Gale Buck** married Jacob Carver, who was born August 9th, 1824; died March 8th, 1881.

<sup>112</sup>**William Amos Buck** was born at Reading, Pennsylvania, February 25th, 1830, was a descendant of the founders of Bucksport, Maine, a family which took a prominent part in colonial affairs and in the War of the Revo-

lution. During his early childhood his father moved to North Alabama, and in his nineteenth year deceased removed to Mobile, where he engaged in the cotton factorage business on his own account. By the time he had reached his majority he had attained to an important position in commercial life, which he retained until his death. While never holding a public office he always took an active interest in the public affairs of his city and state. Some time before the war he organized the Gulf City Guards, of which organization he was the first captain. When the war broke out he was active in raising the Twenty-fourth Alabama Regiment, one of the most gallant and well-disciplined commands in the armies of the south. As colonel of this regiment, at the age of thirty-one, he marched away from Mobile, and at the battle of Murfreesboro, in which his command suffered severely, he himself received a serious wound. For some years after the war he was president of the Washington Fire and Marine Insurance Company, and for ten or more years preceding his death he was secretary of the Factors' and Traders' Insurance Company, a position which he held at the time of his death. His wife died December 10th, 1891.

## IN MEMORIAM.

Abou spoke more low,  
But cheerily still, and said, "I pray thee then,  
Write me as one who loves his fellowmen."  
The angel wrote and vanished. The next night  
It came again, with a great wakening light,  
And showed the names whom love of God had blessed—  
And lo! Ben Adhem's name led all the rest.

A charming personality has not perished, it has simply faded from our sight. The tenderest of human hearts has not ceased to beat, its pulses have been quickened by the procession of the soul from the finite to the infinite. The delightful companion, the wise counsellor, the steadfast friend, whose arm was under the sick, whose ear was open to the unfortunate, whose heart belonged to all who were troubled, has not ceased to be; he has simply gone on a long journey, leaving behind him the noble record of having so lived while here, that his name may now be entered among the foremost of those who loved their fellowmen. Intellectually he was above the common order; in general knowledge he was abreast with the foremost of his time. In philosophy, in theology, in history, his reading was wide and profound. The result was perfect toleration. For the confident zealot who understands the mysteries of life and death, he had nothing more severe than a gentle smile. This broad, calm intellectuality, refined by experience, was illuminated by a childlike simplicity and warmth of heart, at once magnetic and contagious. The sun had lighted the fires of the mind, albeit the moon had chastened the

heart with her softer radiance. With his life work done, with his mission ended, he passed out of the world serenely, wearing upon his breast the proudest of all earthly decorations—the white lily of a spotless life.—ONE WHO LOVED HIM.

CHILDREN OF <sup>44</sup>AMOS AND JUSTA MARIA (ERNST) BUCK.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
109	Joseph Ernst Buck.	July 19, 1823.	June 28, 1855.	Ann Cunningham.	Aug. 22, 1879.
110	Mary Eliza <sup>th</sup> Buck.	July 20, 1825.	Dec. 23, 1847.	Christopher A. Hatch.	Jan. 1, 1899.
111	Emma Gale Buck.	Dec. 28, 1828.	June 26, 1850.	Jacob Carver.	Mar. 11, 1900.
112	William Amos Buck.	Feb. 25, 1830.	Oct. 28, 1852.	Margaret Langdon.	Oct. 30, 1892.
113	Ernst Holt Buck.	July 21, 1832.	Mar. 26, 1856.	Rebecca Robertson.	Sep. 17, 1904.

<sup>109</sup>Joseph Ernst Buck was a merchant at Macon, Wisconsin.

<sup>110</sup>Mary Elizabeth Buck married Christopher Asa Hatch.

Died, suddenly at 10 o'clock on the morning of the New Year, at the residence of her son-in-law, Mr. Nathan B. Whitfield, near Demopolis, Alabama, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Buck Hatch, in the 74th year of her age.

Born at Reading, Pennsylvania, July 30th, 1825, she was the daughter of Amos and Justa Ernst Buck, and granddaughter of Jonathan Buck, who was the founder of Bucksport, Maine. On her maternal side she was descended from the Ernsts of Pennsylvania, who came from Germany. She came, in her 11th year, with her parents to Russellville, Alabama, where her father engaged in merchandising until his death in 1841. Educated at Columbia, Tennessee, under the tutelage of Miss Elizabeth Harrison, she ever gratefully remembered the gentlewoman whose scholarly training had prepared her to take, at the early age of 17, a mother's care of her younger brothers and sister, and fitted her for the many duties and responsibilities of her eventful life.

Married in 1847 to Mr. Christopher Asa Hatch, they passed 20 years of wedded life, a well-mated, congenial pair, happy together in the practice of the gentle precepts and virtues of that religion of love, which came to each as an inheritance and was the rule and guide of their daily lives. Settling first in Sumter County, Alabama, they soon removed to Noxubee, Mississippi, and later to Louisiana, each change of residence bringing an increased prosperity enabling them to dispense a genial hospitality and generous charity, until the Civil War swept away the accumulations of years. Accepting then a grant of land from the British government, they sought, in the wilds of Honduras, to retrieve their broken fortunes; but her husband dying of yellow

fever November 2d, 1867, Mrs. Hatch, after varied experience and many hardships, returned with her children to the welcome of her kindred and friends.

Six children had blessed this union. Three of these, Mr. W. B. Hatch and Mrs. Justa Bridges, of New Iberia, Louisiana, and Mrs. Nathan B. Whitfield, of Demopolis, survive her, and with her brother, Captain E. H. Buck, of Mobile, Alabama, and Mrs. E. B. Carrer, of New York, mourn the loss of a loving mother and sister.

She had seen much of the world, and by reading and observation her mind was stored with rich and varied information, which she imparted with clearness and force and a sprightliness that made her conversation always instructive and interesting. In happy prosperity and in the disappointments and sorrows of adversity she kept an even and cheerful temper in simple and sublime faith that "all things work together for good to them that love God."

In fitting close of her life of loving service, the last day of the passing year was spent in writing letters of sweet communion with her absent loved ones. Her last hour was a happy hour, as at the morning meal, in her usual health and spirits, she exchanged with the loved ones around her the greetings of the New Year, and breathed a prayer that the coming year and evermore all good things might be theirs; and then, in the fullness of that "perfect love that casteth out fear," and in the Peace of God which passeth all understanding, she entered into the rest which remaineth to the people of God, leaving to her brother and sister, her children and friends, the memory and example of an earnest and useful, a gentle, pure and loving life, complete and glorified before God.

In the evening of the next day sorrowing relatives and friends followed her remains from Trinity Church to the grave, and the Rev. John A. Harrison, with the impressive ceremonies of the church, tenderly and reverently laid them to rest in the hope of a blissful immortality.

## CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND ABBYGAIL (HILL) BUCK.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
114	David Hill Buck.	Mar. 30, 1812.	July 9, 1835.	Mary Low Bradley.	July 7, 1867.
115	Nancy O'Brien Buck.	Sep. 9, 1814.			Dec. 17, 1833.
116	Harriet Eliza'th Buck.	Jan. 16, 1817.			Sep. 15, 1878.
117	Joseph Leonard Buck.	Jan. 1, 1819.	Oct. 8, 1844. Jan. 19, 1887.	Harriet B. Bartlett. Sarah E. Patten. Wealthy Chase. Lena Coombs.	Jan. 6, 1899.
118	John Buck.	Nov. 22, 1820.			May 30, 1889.
119	Abby Hill Buck.	Apr. 21, 1823.			Apr. 14, 1906.
120	Arthur Buck.	Apr. 27, 1825.			June 19, 1830.
121	Charlotte Maria Buck.	May 18, 1828.	Nov. 5, 1846.	227 John Alb't Buck.	Apr. 21, 1902.
122	Emily Valeria Buck.	May 27, 1831.	Apr. 27, 1856.	228 Alfred Swazey.	May 27, 1900.

CHILD OF <sup>42</sup>JOSEPH AND SARAH H. (SKINNER) BUCK.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
123	Edward Augustus Buck.	June 29, 1845.	Nov. 14, 1866.	Martha Batchelder.	Feb. 23, 1908.

<sup>114</sup>**David Hill Buck** married Mary Lou Bradley, who was born at Carlisle, Massachusetts, April 30th, 1813; died, December 25th, 1906.

<sup>117</sup>**Joseph L. Buck**, the well-known and long-life resident of Bucksport, died at his home on Main Street after a brief illness of pneumonia.

The deceased was a lineal descendant, the great grandson of Colonel Jonathan Buck, the founder of Bucksport and born in this town on January 1st, 1809, being just past his eightieth birthday. He was one of a family of seven children, of his sisters three survive; Mrs. Charlotte M., of Orland; Mrs. Emily M. Swazey and Miss Abbie H., of Bucksport; two others, Misses Nancy and Harriet, deceased some time since. Two brothers, John, of Bucksport, and David, of Chelsea, Massachusetts, are also deceased. In 1844 Mr. Buck married Harriet Bartlett, of Bangor, three children resulting from the union; two sons, William O., of Bucksport, and Moses, who died in boyhood; also one daughter, Mrs. Evelyn N. Forsyth, of Bucksport, who survives. Mrs. Buck died February 8th, 1886, and a year later Mr. Buck married Sarah E. Patten, of Bangor, who survives her husband.

Mr. Buck spent his entire life in Bucksport, with the exception of a brief time in the so-called Aroostock war, and one voyage at sea as ship's carpenter.

Mr. Buck early in life took up and followed the occupation of his father, a ship carpenter, and from his yard turned out as many, as large and as staunch vessels as ever were launched into the Penobscot by any one builder. His active life was one of ceaseless, energetic, aggressive industry. Endowed with an extraordinary physical constitution, combined with equally developed business adaptability and an indomitable will, when in his prime he stood forth as a character of which the town has never or ever will produce a counterpart. His keen interest in town affairs extended through nearly his entire life, and the tenacity and courage with which he adhered to his convictions was one of many distinguishing characteristics, compelling admiration from those who opposed him, however bitterly, as well as his supporters.

His name will be a prominent one in the history of his native town to be read of future generations.

<sup>122</sup>**Mrs. Emily Valeria**, wife of Alfred Swazey, peacefully passed away at her home in Bucksport at the dawning of the 69th anniversary of her birth. Beside the husband, too sick to realize his affliction, two sisters, Miss Abby H. Buck, who resided with the family, and Mrs. John A. Buck, of Orland, and a brother Edward A. Buck, of Bangor, survive. Mrs. Swazey, whose maiden name was Emily Valeria Buck, was of the fourth generation from Jonathan Buck, the founder of Bucksport, a woman of lovable disposition, wearing with meekness those sterling qualities and Christian graces which daily adorned her life. In 1848 she united with the Congregational Church, for which she worked long and faithfully, yielding only to nature's persistent demands for rest. As a teacher in the Sunday school, her gentle, earnest manner won the full love and respect of her scholars and by them her death will be mourned and her memory cherished.

<sup>228</sup>**Alfred Swazey**, a well-known and prominent citizen, died at his residence on Central street, Monday evening at 10 o'clock, after a sickness of several months, surviving his wife less than two days. One brother, Edward, survives. Mr. Swazey was one of eight sons of the late Colonel John N. Swazey, all natives of Bucksport, and through the positions of importance, responsibilities and honor held by them, were one of the best and most widely known families in eastern Maine. Mr. Swazey was nearly 72 years of age, being born November 27th, 1828. In 1856 he married Miss Emily V. Buck, daughter of the late Joseph Buck. Politically he was a pronounced Republican, his religious views strictly Calvinistic, and a member of the Congregational Church, a man of strict integrity and retiring in disposition. Since 1872 he had given his time and efforts to making Silver Lake cemetery, of which he was sole proprietor, as nature designed it should be, a most beautiful Necropolis, where, beside his wife, the companion of nearly 45 years, he was laid at rest.

CHILDREN OF <sup>43</sup>JAMES AND <sup>77</sup>LYDIA (TREAT) BUCK.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
124	George Alfred Buck.	July 24, 1822.			Oct. 22, 1857.
125	Edwin Augustus Buck.	May 21, 1824.	Jan. 19, 1853.	Elmira R. Walker.	Mar. 9, 1903.
126	Ann Catharine Buck.	Mar. 1, 1826.	Oct. 13, 1847.	<sup>228</sup> Francis Buck.	May 24, 1877.
127	Howard Pierce Buck.	Nov. 15, 1827.			Aug. 10, 1830.
128	Valeria Pierce Buck.	June 26, 1829.			
129	Arthur Dennis Buck.	July 15, 1831.			
130	Frederick James Buck.	Jan. 28, 1834.	May 22, 1861.	Anne Eliza Shields.	Jan. 22, 1892.

<sup>124</sup>**Rev. George Alfred Buck** was a devoted son and a zealous Christian from his boyhood. The happiest portion of his life was the brief period during which he was permitted to preach the gospel of the Saviour, whom he so dearly loved.

<sup>125</sup>**Rev. Edwin Augustus Buck** was born in Bucksport, Maine, May 31st, 1824. From the age of fourteen to eighteen years he was a clerk in Bangor, Maine. At this age, despite natural aptitude for business and flattering prospects offered him by his employer, he made the decision to study for the ministry.

He graduated from Philips Academy, Andover, Massachusetts, in 1845, from Yale College in 1849, teaching during a portion of his course in Lawrence and Medway, Massachusetts. A part of his theological course was taken in Andover and he graduated from the Bangor Theological Seminary in 1852.

In January, 1853, he was married to Elmira R. Walker, of Medway, Massachusetts. Mr. Buck began his work as preacher in Pownal, Maine, in 1852. On May 31st, 1854, he was ordained and settled over the Congregational Church in Bethel, Maine.

In 1859, he was called to the Congregational Church in Slatersville, Rhode Island, where he remained until called in 1867 to take charge of the missionary work connected with the Central Congregational Church in Fall River, Massachusetts.

In this work, which covered a period of 35 years, Mr. Buck was in close touch with the masses, and the calls upon his time, strength and sympathies were manifold. His sunny nature made him a pleasant friend to meet and homes of all classes were gladdened by his words of sympathy and cheer, his love and his charity. Throughout the city he was familiarly known as "Father Buck."

His unique originality made his mission one of the quaintest features of churchwork and gave it a reputation not unlike that of the "Little Church Round the Corner," of New York City.

He attended 2,200 funerals, christened 1,727 children and performed 1,635 marriage ceremonies during his fifty years of ministerial service. A lasting monument to his work is the Fall River Boys' Club, of which he was president from its beginning until the time of his death.

At the end of thirty-two years Mr. Buck tendered his resignation to the Central Church. The church, accepting it, made him missionary emeritus with continuation of salary.

On March 9th, 1903, after a brief illness, his earthly tabernacle was laid aside and he entered into the joy of his Lord. The tolling of the bell of the Central Church carried the sad tidings of his death throughout the city. On



the day of his burial opportunity was given at the church to those who wished to look once more upon the face so loved by all. Fully fourteen hundred people passed reverently through the church during the noon hour.

The following Scripture selection from Job 29:11-16 was very appropriately read at the funeral service: "When the ear heard me, then it blessed me; and when the eye saw me, it gave witness to me: Because I delivered the poor that cried and the fatherless, and him that had none to help him. The blessing of him that was ready to perish came upon me: and I caused the widow's heart to sing for joy . . . I was eyes to the blind, and feet was I to the lame. I was a father to the poor: and the cause which I knew not I searched out."

Elmira Rebecca Walker was born at Franklinville, Maryland, December 7th, 1829; died, February 16th, 1877.

<sup>130</sup>**Frederic James Buck** was born at Bucksport, January 28th, 1834, graduated from the Medical Department of the University of Pennsylvania in 1856, was twice elected one of the city physicians of the city of Philadelphia. During the War of the Rebellion was acting assistant surgeon in a United States Army hospital in Philadelphia, passed his examination and was appointed by the United States government to go anywhere the government saw fit to send him. He is a corresponding member of the New Jersey State Medical Society, member of the American Medical Association, Philadelphia County Medical Association and also a member of the International Congress which met in Philadelphia in 1856. Was for three years chairman of the medical staff of the Children's Free Excursions from Philadelphia, was ordained an elder in John Chambers' Church, May 22d, 1861. He was married to Annie Eliza Shields, of Philadelphia, by Rev. John Chambers, May 22d, 1861. She died March 22d, 1892.

CHILDREN OF DENNIS AND <sup>4</sup>NANCY (BUCK) O'BRIEN.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
131	Rebecca Moody O'Brien.	Jan. 25, 1812.			Aug. 22, 1812.
132	Joseph Dennis O'Brien.	May 15, 1813.			Aug. 23, 1814.
133	Nancy Valeria O'Brien.	Feb. 6, 1815.	Nov. 13, 1832.	James M. Taliaferro.	Feb. 15, 1904.
134	Mary Jane O'Brien.	Sep. 8, 1816.			Sep. 5, 1819.
135	Dennis William O'Brien.	Sep. 20, 1818.	Sep. 5, 1843.	Emma W. Lincoln.	Jan. 24, 1878.
136	Albert Henri O'Brien.	Mar. 20, 1820.			Jan. 10, 1892.
137	Eveline Augusta O'Brien.	Sep. 5, 1822.			Oct. 24, 1823.
138	Joseph Maurice O'Brien.	Nov. 13, 1824.			Oct. 8, 1828.
139	Emily Eveline O'Brien.	June 20, 1826.			Nov. 6, 1911.

<sup>135</sup>Dennis William O'Brien married Emma W. Lincoln, who died March 19, 1911.

<sup>136</sup>Albert H. O'Brien was born in Reading, Pennsylvania, where he spent his earlier years and received his education. After his removal from Reading Mr. O'Brien was engaged for some years in the mercantile business in Philadelphia, and subsequently in the United States sub-treasury, and also as assistant treasurer of the Fidelity Trust Company during the presidency of its founder, Mr. N. B. Browne, a family connection. For a considerable time before his death he retired from active pursuits, being in delicate health. Mr. O'Brien was a gentleman of sterling business integrity, strong, domestic attachments, and engaging, personal qualities.

CHILDREN OF <sup>45</sup>DAVID AND MARTHA (BRAMLETT) BUCK.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
140	Jonathan Buck.	Apr. 2, 1824.			
141	Jesse Halcomb Buck.	Aug. 14, 1826.	Sep. 15, 1856.	Anne E. Bowers.	Mar. 9, 1881.
142	David Joseph Buck.	Oct. 6, 1828.	Nov. 1875.	Alberta A. Walker.	May 12, 1896.
143	A daughter.	Sep. 3, 1833.			Sep. 3, 1833.
144	Moses Adantrum Buck.	Sep. 20, 1834.			Aug. 23, 1836.
145	Martha Esta Buck.	Feb. 1, 1837.			Oct. 4, 1844.
146	John Beauford Buck.	Feb. 1, 1839.		Josephine Bramlett.	Aug. 8, 1880.

CHILD OF <sup>50</sup>WILLIAM AND LUCY (WESCOTT) BUCK.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
147	Eliza Wescott Buck.	July 20, 1839.			Sep. 20, 1871.

CHILD OF SAMUEL AND <sup>51</sup>JANE (BUCK) MARTIN.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
148	Lucinda Larned Martin.	Sep. 23, 1810.	Sep. 1, 1831.	Ephraim Goodale.	Dec. 7, 1866.

<sup>148</sup>Lucinda Larned Martin married Ephraim Goodale, who was born April 9th, 1806; died, 1887.

# EIGHTH GENERATION

83

## CHILDREN OF TRUEWORTHY AND <sup>51</sup>JANE B. (MARTIN) SWAZEY.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
149	Elizabeth F. Swazey.	Nov. 22, 1820.			May 22, 1870.
150	George Buck Swazey.	Aug. 18, 1822.			Nov. 1, 1824.
151	George Buck Swazey.	Aug. 30, 1825.			June 24, 1887.
152	Henry Buck Swazey.	Aug. 22, 1827.	Nov. 30, 1853.	Emma Frost.	Apr. 1, 1891.

## CHILDREN OF REV. GEORGE T. AND <sup>53</sup>ALICE (BUCK) CHAPMAN.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
153	Charlotte A. Chapman.	Sep. 20, 1812.	Feb. 5, 1839.	Edward L. Moseley.	Nov. 13, 1893.
154	Georgiana Chapman.				

<sup>153</sup>Charlotte A. Chapman married Edward Strong Moseley, who was born at Newburyport, Massachusetts, June 22d, 1812; died, April 25th, 1900.

## CHILDREN OF <sup>54</sup>JONATHAN AND ANNIE O. (NELSON) BUCK.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
155	Annie O. Nelson Buck.	Aug. 8, 1823.			June 8, 1824.
156	George Nelson Buck.	Apr. 26, 1825.			Jan. 6, 1912.
157	William Henry Buck.	Oct. 6, 1827.	May, 1856.	Unmarried. Angie Beattie.	Aug., 1860.
158	John Alexander Buck.	Aug. 8, 1830.			Sep. 25, 1840.
159	Charles Frederick Buck.	Jan. 12, 1833.	Oct. 20, 1874.	Mary B. Saye.	July 24, 1886.
160	Son unnamed.	Sep. 10, 1836.			Sep. 10, 1836.
161	Jonathan Frank Buck.	Apr. 20, 1838.			Oct. 12, 1842.

## CHILDREN OF <sup>55</sup>CHARLES AND SOPHRONIA P. (HERRICK) BUCK.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
162	Son unnamed.	May 20, 1826.			May 22, 1826.
163	Charlotte Frances Buck.	Feb. 19, 1828.	Aug. 14, 1852.	Benjamin F. Brooks.	Dec. 7, 1907.
164	Charles Herrick Buck.	Jan. 9, 1830.			May 28, 1830.
165	Mary Mehitable Buck.	Aug. 17, 1831.	1856.	Dr. Geo. J. Townsend.	Apr. 22, 1858.
166	Charles Wentworth Buck.	Aug. 19, 1833.	Dec. 29, 1863.		
167	Robert Herrick Buck.	Aug. 21, 1835.	Oct. 4, 1865.	Mary Ellen Stearns. Julia Webster Fletcher	
168	Sophronia F. H. Buck.	May 27, 1837.			July 28, 1855.
169	Jonathan Frederick Buck.	Apr. 10, 1839.			Dec. 10, 1839.

<sup>165</sup>**Charlotte Frances Buck** was the wife of Benjamin F. Brooks, who was a lawyer, practising his profession for many years in Boston, Massachusetts, where he resided until toward the close of his life, when he sought shelter from the east wind in West Newton, where he died, January 4th, 1887. Contrary to the usual idea of lawyers, he loved peace and pursued it when possible, trying to persuade his clients to make an amicable settlement with the opposing side without coming before a jury.

Dr. George J. Townsend, husband of <sup>165</sup>, was a M. D. of thorough education at Harvard College, and of the highest standing in his profession. His great-grandfather was Elbridge Gerry, a signer of the Declaration of Independence, and his brother, General Edward G. Townsend, was Adjutant General of the United States Army throughout President Lincoln's service as president.

<sup>166</sup>**Rev. Charles Wentworth Buck** was born at Hampden, Maine, August 19th, 1833. He was educated at Boston Latin School, Williston Seminary, East Hampton, Massachusetts, Harvard College, Amherst College and Meadville Theological School; member of Alpha Delta Phi and Phi Beta Kappa societies. Was ordained to the Unitarian ministry at Boston in 1862. After a temporary engagement with the Unitarian Society in Plymouth, Massachusetts, he settled at Fall River, where he was located from 1863-1868. His second charge was at Portland, Maine, where he remained from 1868 until 1879. For a number of years he was variously occupied. He was married to Miss Mary Ellen Stearn, daughter of President Stearn, of Meadville Theological Seminary, December 29th, 1863. She died February 19th, 1908, and shortly after her death he retired from active life and is now residing at Belmont, Massachusetts.

<sup>167</sup>**Robert Herrick Buck** was born at Bangor, Maine, in 1835, and educated at Harvard and Amherst Colleges. He was admitted to the bar as a lawyer at Boston in 1857. In 1859 he moved to St. Louis, Missouri, and upon the call for troops was among the first to enlist at St. Louis, Missouri, April 23d, 1861, and was commissioned captain of Company K, 6th Missouri Infantry Volunteers, May 1st, 1861. Was in campaigns in Missouri, Tennessee, Mississippi, Arkansas and Louisiana, and in several engagements and skirmishes of more or less importance, notably the battle of Chickasaw Bayou (Sherman's attack on rear of Vicksburg) and the battle of Arkansas Post. In the former he led a forlorn hope as a volunteer, no detail being made for the dangerous service, and received honorable mention in the report of the general commanding. As senior captain he was often in command of the regiment when the field officers were absent. He was honorably discharged

for disability, January 29, 1863, having been continuously in the field except six weeks at the Sisters of Mercy Hospital, St. Louis, Missouri, where he was very ill with fever and returning to camp too soon suffered the effects until his discharge. He returned to Boston in 1863, and in 1864, upon the restoration of his health, resumed his practice of the law until 1869, when he moved to Colorado, where he has since resided. Mr. Buck married Miss Julia Webster Fletcher, daughter of Timothy Fletcher, of Boston, Massachusetts, whose sister was Daniel Webster's first wife.

CHILDREN OF <sup>56</sup>HENRY AND MARY (CLARK) BUCK.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
170	William L. Buck.	Feb. 3, 1828.	Oct. 3, 1860.	Desiah L. McGilvery.	Jan. 4, 1880.
171	Mary Jane Buck.	Jan. 22, 1830.	July 18, 1854. Jan. 19, 1864.	Henry Bell. Louis S. Sarvis.	Feb. 27, 1912.

## OBITUARY NOTICE.

H. H. Grant, of this town, on Monday received a telegram from William L. McGilvery, at Charleston, South Carolina, stating that William L. Buck died in that city on Sunday. Mr. Buck had gone to Charleston to receive medical treatment for an internal tumor, which disease caused his death. Deceased married Desire, eldest daughter of the late William McGilvery, of this town, and was one of the administrators of the McGilvery estate. Mr. Buck complained of ill health last summer, and in October, accompanied by his wife, left Searsport for the South. Henry B., the father of William, was a native of Bucksport, in this State, but went to South Carolina and founded the town of Bucksville, where he was extensively engaged in lumbering operations. Large quantities of hard pine have been shipped North from his mills. On the death of his father, William succeeded him in the lumber business, which he has since carried on. William L. Buck was a gentleman of intelligence and ability, had many friends, both in the North and the South, and at the time of his death was a member of the South Carolina State Senate. He was fifty-two years of age and leaves a wife and seven children.

## EIGHTH GENERATION

## CHILDREN OF HENRY AND FRANCES (NORMAN) BUCK.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
172	Orilla Buck.	Nov. 27, 1838.	July 28, 1857.	H. H. Wright.	Aug. 19, 1876.
173	Lucinda Buck.	Mar. 24, 1841.	Feb. 23, 1858.	Cephas Gilbert.	Apr. 12, 1892.
174	Henry Lee Buck.	June 27, 1844.	Mar. 10, 1866.	Georgie Virginia Bell.	Feb. 25, 1902.
175	George O. Buck.	Mar. 22, 1847.			Jan. 22, 1865.
176	Frances N. Buck.	Aug. 15, 1849.	May 14, 1874.	John Julius Anderson.	
177	T. Holmes Buck.	Apr. 21, 1852.	Jan. 21, 1874.	Georgie Emerton.	July 2, 1882.
178	Alice Buck.	Dec. 3, 1854.	Apr. 26, 1876.	Albert A. Springs.	Aug. 20, 1890.

## IN MEMORY OF MRS. LUCINDA BUCK GILBERT.

On the morning of April 12th, 1892, Mrs. Gilbert arose in apparently good health, presided with her accustomed cheerfulness at breakfast, then began the household duties as usual, spending a little while in the vegetable garden and looking after her flowers and young poultry, chatting brightly with her husband, who was near by; returned into the house, joined her youngest daughter, and in the midst of active employment felt so strangely that she had to stop and take a seat, and in a few moments became speechless and soon breathed the last breath without a pang.

To her husband, her children, and her many friends it was a crushing blow, a terrible shock; but to the excellent lady herself what a delightful surprise to pass in a moment through the vale of mortality, and receive a welcome into Paradise! She died as Mrs. Barbauld wished to die: Life stole away without warning; said not good night! but in a brighter clime bade her good morning! What an experience! One moment tending earth's blossoms, lovely reminders of the beautiful world, and the next looking upon a landscape of perfect fadeless beauty. Now, feeling a strange suffusion of the brain, a fading away of material objects, and now the vision of the home of Life immortal! Now with a mother's deathless tenderness striving to prevent harm to her child, and now hearing her own mother call her name in the tone of long ago, and finding rest again in her bosom! "We are willing rather to be absent from the body and to be present with the Lord."

"But, O! for the touch of vanished hand,  
And the sound of a voice that is still!"

Mrs. Gilbert was born at Bucksville, on the Waccamaw River, South Carolina, March 24th, 1811, the second daughter of Captain Henry and Mrs. Fanny Norman Buck. Her father, the founder of Bucksville, with its steam saw mills, was "the pioneer lumberman of the state." Her mother was eminent for goodness of heart, a King's daughter truly. In the midst of

wealth and abounding prosperity, she seemed happiest in doing good, and was called a mother of the community in which she lived, "a ministering angel" known and beloved as such. She labored to help the souls and bodies of her neighbors.

Miss Lucinda Buck was educated in Charleston and at the North; and on the 23d of February, 1858, was married to Captain Cephas Gilbert, of Norfield, Massachusetts.

During the last eleven years Captain and Mrs. Gilbert resided in Georgetown; before that, on the Waccamaw River. She leaves a husband, five sons and two daughters to mourn her loss.

Many who were acquainted with the family spoke of Mrs. Gilbert as "her mother's own daughter, loving to love, to be kind and generous, and helpful." The writer of this slight tribute never saw the mother, but can never forget the daughter's frank, beaming countenance, in which the elements of true womanhood—the motherly, the sisterly, the humane, blended; nor the tones of her voice, the music of a warm heart.

On the night before she passed away, having read her Bible and prayed to her Heavenly Father, she was ready for the Saviour's coming, and for the eternal home of Love and Rest. She is there, although her mortal remains sleep by her mother's in the burial ground of her people, near Bucksville.

"She sleeps beneath her native earth,  
And near the spot that gave her birth;  
Her youthful feet trod flowers that bloom  
In beauty o'er her early tomb."

W. T. C.

Cephas Gilbert died May 3d, 1894.

#### IN MEMORIAM.

Springs—Mrs. Alice Buck Springs, the beloved wife of Captain Albert A. Springs, of Georgetown, South Carolina, was born at Bucksville, South Carolina, on the Waccamaw River, and died at Pawley's Island, her summer residence, August 20, 1890 in the thirty-sixth year of her age.

Mrs. Springs was an invalid from her seventh year, but was remarkable for gentleness and kindness, as well as for vitality, will power and that strong common sense and tact which enabled her to be a help-mate to an enterprising husband and to look well to the training of her children and the management of her servants. Like St. Paul's beloved Timothy, she had a grandmother and a mother who were distinguished for "unfeigned faith"—the former, the fairest maiden of Conway eighty years ago, became the saintly Mrs. Norman, of that hamlet, and illustrated the beauty of holiness there until she passed to the heavenly home in her ninety-second year; the latter,

Mrs. Fanny Norman Buck, wife of Captain Henry Buck, founder of Bucks-ville and of the saw mills for the exportation of the yellow pine, followed in the footsteps of her mother, freely giving time and means, interest and efforts to build a church and promote the spiritual welfare of her neighbors. It is not surprising that Mrs. Springs joined the church to which these devoted Christians belonged and for which they loved to labor. Her ill health prevented her from leaving home often. There, with wonderful energy for one so feeble, she strove to do her duty as a wife, mother and mistress, frequently, by force of will, overcoming pain and weariness to accomplish what she regarded her providential work, and what she could never consent to neglect. At Pawley's Island, after the coming of an infant daughter, the gentle, patient mother felt that her vitality was exhausted, that she could, to use her own words, "do no more good," and in meek submission consented to the will of God. To this willingness to die she was largely assisted by the knowledge that her husband's noble hearted sister would be to her children as a mother tender and true. And so she ceased to breathe our earthly atmosphere and entered into rest. Her mortal body was borne in her husband's new steamer up the beautiful river of her childhood's home into her mother's loved church, and after appropriate services there was laid by the dust of her parents beneath the murmuring pines. W. T. CAPERS.

CHILD OF B. H. AND <sup>57</sup>CAROLINE (BUCK) HOMER.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
179	Caroline Buck Homer.				Mar. 23, 1897.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND <sup>58</sup>SARAH (BUCK) BENSON.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
180	Clara Matilda Benson	Jan. 6, 1803.	June 5, 1827.	Rev. Stephen Thurston.	May 6, 1886.
181	Henry John Benson.	Mar. 14, 1804.	July 11, 1866.	Julia Todd. Amanda Webb.	Aug. 23, 1889.
182	Alfred Granville Benson	Oct. 29, 1806.		Philomela Rollo.	
183	Henrietta Maria Benson.	Dec. 14, 1808.	June 6, 1833.	Charles S. Horner.	Apr. 27, 1884.
184	Frederick A. Benson.	May 19, 1811.		Lucy Churchill.	
185	Arthur W. Benson.	Dec. 16, 1812.		Jennie Marks.	Dec. 27, 1889.
186	Sarah B. Benson.	Sep. 22, 1815.	1842.	M. Augustus Johnson.	
187	Maria Swazey Benson.	Feb. 1, 1819.			Feb. 1868.
188	Edward S. Benson.	Sep. 17, 1822.			
189	John Benson.	Nov. 3, 1824.			



<sup>180</sup>**Clara M. B. Thurston**, late of Searsport, in her will directs that all her just debts be paid. Next she gives her jewelry, wardrobe, books, &c., to all her children to be divided among them. Then she directs that her daughter, Hannah T. McGilvery, be paid, with interest, for all sums advanced to the family. The remainder of the estate to be given to Hannah McGilvery, in trust for the support of Sarah Thurston, an insane person. In the event of the restoration to reason of the said Sarah, her marriage or death, then the remainder of the property is to be divided equally among her children, Clara B. Blanchard, Stephen R. Thurston, Hannah T. McGilvery, Henrietta M. Whittier and Elizabeth H. McDougall.

Rev. Stephen Thurston, husband of <sup>180</sup>Clara M. B. Thurston, died May 20th, 1884.

<sup>181</sup>**Captain Henry Benson**, whose death occurred in this city on Friday, was a retired officer of the revenue marine, having served therein during the Mexican War as second lieutenant, and during the late war, from 1861 to 1870, he commanded the revenue cutter, Sunnyside, stationed on the coast of Maine. He was born in Bucksport, Maine, and was a son of Colonel John Benson. The colonel moved with his family to Boston some ten years later and became quite prominent as a wholesale and retail merchant in ship stores on Central wharf, with whom he, the son, served for a while. The colonel was also quite prominent in the Park Street Church Society. Captain Benson was in his 86th year. He leaves a widow and eight children, five sons and three daughters, all of whom are married. He was a very genial man, with a retentive memory, honorable and high-minded, and a prince of story-tellers. He will be missed by a wide circle of warm friends.

<sup>184</sup>**Frederick A Benson**, a well-known resident of Newton, died on Monday evening, of paralysis, after a sickness of more than two years. He was a retired coal dealer, having done a large business in Boston for many years. He was a benevolent gentleman and will be mourned in the community in which he lived. He leaves a wife and several children. He was a prominent member of the Elliot Society, having served in the capacity of a teacher of singing among the Sunday school scholars of that church for a long term of years. He was interested deeply in all benevolent objects projected in Boston and its vicinity.

The death of <sup>185</sup>**Arthur W. Benson** removes a man of the kindest nature and the most genial disposition. Though he retired from active business a number of years ago and did not of late spend any great part of his time in Brooklyn, his interest in the city with which he had been identified so long never diminished. Mr. Benson was best known from his connection with

## EIGHTH GENERATION

the Brooklyn Gas Light Company, and in the company's offices in Remsen Street, he was always accessible to his friends, or to any one who had occasion to consult him. In his treatment of newspaper reporters he was especially considerate. I had occasion to visit him repeatedly during the agitation in regard to the consolidation of the Brooklyn gas companies ten years ago, and I always found him most agreeable to meet, whether he had any information to give or not. No matter how busy he might be he never seemed to consider a call of such a nature an intrusion. This quality was characteristic of him everywhere and always and in every relation of life.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND <sup>50</sup>ELIZA (BUCK) BIGELOW.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
190	William H. Bigelow.	Sep. 16, 1806.		Louisa Bunker.	Dec. 1, 1885.
191	Eliza Bigelow.	1808.			
192	Jane Howard Bigelow.				May 10, 1810.
193	Harriet A. Bigelow.	Dec. 17, 1814.		Eliphalet Parker.	1836.
194	Lucy Buck Bigelow.		1837.	George W. Edelman.	May 20, 1840.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS AND <sup>50</sup>ELIZA (BIGELOW) WOODBURY.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
195	Thomas S. Woodbury.	Dec. 16, 1823.	Jan. 6, 1845.	Sarah Jane Gray.	
196	Daniel Buck Woodbury.	Aug. 6, 1825.	Feb. 22, 1849.	Eliza'th A. R. Sinquet.	Apr. 2, 1891.

<sup>196</sup>Daniel Buck Woodbury married Elizabeth A. R. Sinquet, who died December 26th, 1879.

CHILDREN OF JOHN NEWMARCH AND <sup>61</sup>MARIA (BUCK) SWAZEY.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
197	Maria Buck Swazey.	Feb. 29, 1815.			Aug. 27, 1816.
198	Sewall Buck Swazey.	June 28, 1817.	Oct. 15, 1844.	Sarah P. Hinkley.	May 6, 1889.

<sup>198</sup>Sewall B. Swazey was a native of Bucksport, in which place his life was passed. In his earlier years he was the head of the firm of S. B. Swazey & Co., ship builders, and later was the senior member of the firm of S. B. & J. W. Swazey, who carried on the same business. In these ventures he accumulated a handsome property. Up to the time of his death he was a

heavy ship owner, and was a member of the Ship Masters' Association of New York City, and inspector for the Record of Foreign and American Shipping established in 1869. He was president of the Bangor and Bucksport Railroad at the time of the organization of the company, and had been president of the Bangor and Castine Telegraph Company for many years. In his public life he was one of the most prominent and respected citizens of Bucksport. He died very suddenly.

<sup>198</sup>**Sewall Buck Swazey** married Sarah P. Hinkley, born April 4, 1818; died March 30th, 1908.

CHILDREN OF <sup>64</sup>RUFUS AND SARAH (SOMERBY) BUCK.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
199	Mary Sewall Buck.	Sep. 12, 1822.	Sep. 16, 1841.	Joseph B. Bradley.	Aug. 22, 1897.
200	Franklin A. Buck.	Aug. 3, 1826.	Oct. 27, 1858.	Jane Maria Pierce.	June 30, 1909.
201	Rufus Sewall Buck.	Aug. 29, 1831.	May 14, 1860.	Emily A. Wescott.	Dec. 3, 1861.

<sup>200</sup>**Franklin Augustus Buck** sailed from New York in the year 1849 on one of his uncle's, Richard P. Buck's, vessels as supercargo. He settled in California, where he remained until 1857. He then returned to Bucksport, Maine, to visit his family, and while there married Miss Jane M. Pierce, of that place, returning via Panama in 1858. Jane Maria Pierce was born November 4th, 1837; died, January 19th, 1899.

<sup>201</sup>**Rufus Sewall Buck** was a captain, who died at sea in 1861. His wife, who was sailing with him at the time, returned to Bucksport and on the way home her son died at sea.

CHILDREN OF <sup>67</sup>DANIEL AND EDNA (SOMERBY) BUCK.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
202	Ellen Maria Buck.	June 8, 1829.			
203	Frederick Rodney Buck.	Apr. 15, 1834.	1858. 1868.	Orilla Patten. Annetta Spaulding.	Apr. 28, 1910.

<sup>203</sup>**Frederick R. Buck** died at his home in Skowhegan, Maine, April 23th, 1910, at the age of seventy-six. Another "soldier of the Union mustered out."

Frederick Rodney Buck, a descendant in the eighth generation of William Buck, who came from England in 1635 and settled in Cambridge, Massa-

chusetts, was the second child of Daniel Buck, jr., and was born April 15, 1834, in Bucksport, Maine, which was named for his great-grandfather, Jonathan Buck, one of the first settlers there. He was educated in the schools of Bucksport, served an apprenticeship in the iron founders' trade in Ellsworth, Maine, and removed to Wisconsin with his parents in 1856. He married in 1858, Miss Orilla Patten, daughter of William Patten, of Hermon, Maine. She died in Eau Claire, Wisconsin, in 1860, leaving one son, now Charles E. Buck, M. D., of Boston, Massachusetts.

In 1861 Mr. Buck enlisted. His war record is as follows: Enlisted at Eau Claire, Wisconsin, in Company C, 8th Wisconsin Infantry, the so-called "Eagle" regiment, to which belonged "Old Abe," the famous war eagle, September 9, 1861; mustered out at Memphis, September 16, 1864; enlisted again at Augusta, in the 8th U. S. V. V., March 16, 1865; mustered out at Washington, District of Columbia, March 16th, 1866; was engaged in the following battles: Greenville, Island No. 10, Farmington, Corinth, Iuka, Raymond, Jackson, Richmond, Ft. De Russey, Nachitoches, Calhoun's Plantation, Lake Chicot, Mechanicsburg, Fort Scurry, Pleasant Hill, Clonitierville, Bayou De Glaize; enlisted as corporal; promoted sergeant; promoted again, orderly, for valor.

After the war Mr. Buck came to Skowhegan. Here he was associated with Mr. S. L. Gould in the foundry business, and in 1869 was married to Miss Annetta, daughter of Ephraim Spaulding, of Dover, Maine, who survives him. In 1871 he became associated with his brother-in-law, A. R. Bixby, in the druggist business in Skowhegan. For many years the firm of Bixby & Buck was a well-known, prosperous and respected one in the business world of Somerset County. In January, 1894, Mr. Buck started a branch store in Bingham, Maine, and in Bingham he remained until failing health brought his business life to a close, a few years ago.

He was connected with Somerset Lodge and Chapter, Masons, Carra-bassett Lodge, I. O. O. F., and Russell Post, G. A. R., of which he was past commander, and was a member in good standing of the Island Avenue Congregational Church of Skowhegan. He was loved and honored by all who knew him, a warm-hearted man, a loyal friend, a faithful brother in the fraternities and a useful and influential citizen who served his country well in her hour of need.

"They fought, like Paul the faith they kept,  
The crown is theirs, in glory;  
And every year as they have slept,  
Among their graves we've softly stepped,  
With song and prayer and story."

# EIGHTH GENERATION

93

## CHILDREN OF <sup>67</sup>DANIEL AND MARY A. (STEVENS) BUCK.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
<sup>204</sup> <sup>205</sup> <sup>206</sup>	Norman Leslie Buck. Charles Henry Buck. Edward Payson Buck.	May 21, 1838. 1842. Apr. 17, 1844.		Nellie Vaux. Adelaide G. Phillips.	July 6, 1897. 1844.

## OBITUARY NOTICE.

<sup>204</sup>**Norman Leslie Buck** was born in Bucksport, Maine, May 21st, 1838. Enlisted in the United States Army, August 21st, 1865. Fought gallantly during the War of the Rebellion. Was honorably discharged October 5th, 1869, after having served more than three years. He was one of the pioneer citizens of Eau Claire County, coming here in 1856. He was a man of im-peachable character, a kind, obliging neighbor, an indulgent parent, an af-fectionate husband and as brave a man as ever drew sword. His death is sincerely regretted by a large circle of friends, church members and acquaint-ances."

Died at Tacoma, Washington.

He married Nellie Vaux, who was born in 1811; died, October 17th, 1881.

<sup>206</sup>**Edward Payson Buck** married Adelaide G. Phillips, who was born June 22d, 1844. Mr. Buck was in the 30th Regiment, Company I, Wisconsin Volunteers, for three years and six months, and in 1868 enlisted in Com-pany E, United States Engineers, for three years. He is now employed as an electric car inspector.

## CHILD OF <sup>68</sup>RICHARD PIKE AND CHARLOTTE (SPOFFORD) BUCK.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
<sup>207</sup>	Emeline C. Buck.	Sep. 25, 1834.			Sep. 17, 1889.

## NINTH GENERATION.

### CHILDREN OF AMMON AND <sup>80</sup>OLIVE (BUCK) RICE.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
208	Emeline Rice.	May 10, 1808.			
209	Charlotte Rice.	1810.	Aug. 6, 1839.	Robert Lyon.	Aug. 20, 1893.
210	Ammon Rice.				1843.

<sup>206</sup>Charlotte (Rice) Lyon had one son who died in infancy.

### CHILDREN OF JOHN NEWMARCH AND <sup>81</sup>SALLIE (BUCK) SWAZEY.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
211	John West Swazey.	Sep. 19, 1819.	Apr. 3, 1851.	Elizabeth Cunning- ham.	Apr. 14, 1897.
212	Thomas H. Swazey.	Mar. 20, 1821.	Sep. 7, 1847.	<sup>234</sup> Frances A. Darling.	Jan. 13, 1892.
213	Arthur Swazey.	June 22, 1824.	Oct. 7, 1847.	Eliza A. Weld.	Jan. 22, 1887.
214	Edward Swazey.	June 24, 1826.	Oct. 15, 1857.	Laura Howes.	May 16, 1905.
215	Alfred Swazey.	Nov. 27, 1828.	Apr. 27, 1856.	<sup>122</sup> Emily Valeria Buck.	May 28, 1900.
216	Frederick Rice Swazey.	Aug. 10, 1831.	Dec. 16, 1857.	Annie Sewall.	May 11, 1874.
217	Franklin Dummer Swazey.	Mar. 26, 1835.			Dec. 8, 1853.

Elizabeth Cunningham was born March 26th, 1827; died January 6th, 1896.

Eliza A. Weld was born March 29th, 1823.

Laura Howes was born in Orland, June 3d, 1834.

Annie Sewall, daughter of General Joseph Sewall, of Bath, was born July 9th, 1833.

<sup>213</sup>Rev. Dr. Arthur Swazey was born in Bucksport, Maine. Pursuing his preparatory studies at an academy in Yarmouth, at the age of sixteen he entered the freshman class at Bowdoin College, where he was graduated with high honors in 1844. Choosing the ministry as his profession, he at once entered Bangor Theological Seminary and was graduated from this institution in 1847. He had already won reputation as a brilliant young man. His first pas-

torate was over a Congregational Church at Brighton, Massachusetts, now a part of Boston. After laboring there ten years he accepted a call to the First Presbyterian Church of Galena, Illinois, where he served from 1856-1860, when he accepted a call to the Third Presbyterian Church of Chicago. At this time the Third Church was staggering under a burdensome debt of \$40,000, but Dr. Swazey entered upon his work with ardor and enthusiasm and in due time the debt was paid off and the church grew and proposed in every way. Early in 1870 Dr. Swazey resigned his charge to become editor of the "Interior"—a position which he held and which he filled with ability and honor, until sometime after the great fire of October, 1871. Since that time he served the Forty-first Street Church acceptably for three or four years, and was for a time the stated supply of the Fourth Church. During the last ten years of his life he was a constant writer for the press, though seldom under his own name. In his studies and observations in astronomy he was proficient and an enthusiast. It is hardly to be doubted that, if he had had in early life that special, thorough and exhaustive drill in mathematics so essential to the highest attainments in astronomy, he would have obtained rank among the first astronomers of his age. As it was, his attainments were of no mean order, and he won deserved recognition among astronomers. As a preacher Dr. Swazey ranked among the foremost. In social intercourse he was a very genial and delightful man, faithful and devoted to his friends. In a word, he honored in all the relations of life the name of man and of Christian.

CHILDREN OF <sup>82</sup>JOHN AND SARAH (THURSTON) BUCK.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
218	Maria Buck.	July 25, 1824.			May 12, 1842.
219	John Albert Buck.	Aug. 15, 1825.	Nov. 5, 1846.	121. Charlotte M. Buck.	Mar. 12, 1886.
220	Francis Buck.	Apr. 24, 1827.	Oct. 13, 1847.	126. Anne Catharine Buck.	Jan. 3, 1910.
221	Edward Buck.	Apr. 17, 1829.	June 4, 1863.	236. Emeline B. Darling.	
222	Hannah Thurston Buck.	May 17, 1832.			
223	Sarah Emeline Buck.	Apr. 12, 1835.			
224	Charlotte Elizabeth Buck.	Feb. 27, 1837.			Sep. 13, 1862.

<sup>219</sup>John A. Buck lived in Orland, Maine, where he was widely known and highly esteemed, having been for many years engaged in mercantile business and largely interested in the fishing trade. He had on several occasions represented his town in the State Legislature and the county of Hancock in the Senate and was county treasurer for several years, beside holding other places of trust and importance. He was a man of the strictest

integrity, upright and honorable in all his dealings, genial and pleasing in his manners.—Bangor Daily Whig and Courier, March 13th, 1866.

<sup>220</sup>Francis Buck spent his whole life in Orland, Maine, where he was a progressive farmer and much interested in the improvement of stock. His was not a narrow life, however; he read a great deal, was a clear thinker and ready speaker. He was often called to other towns in the state to speak on agriculture before farmers' clubs and the State Board of Agriculture. He was a justice of the peace, and in that capacity married many of his young friends.

For some years he was deacon of the Congregational Church, and superintendent of the Sunday school in the church which his father, Deacon John Buck, and Deacon Emerson erected in 1849.

Possessing a most cheerful and happy disposition, always ready by word and kindly deeds to aid those in trouble or distress, and ever carrying with him the words found in the Book of books he so dearly loved, all who saw him in his daily life saw the divine influence in his religious work, which actively began in 1868, when he started Sunday schools and services in the Higgin's district, and later at East Orland, Hardscrabble and at the Bray and Crane school houses. Men and women, no longer young, can easily recall the time in their early childhood when in the little school house, they heard the old, old story of Jesus and His great undying love earnestly and convincingly told by Mr. Buck. For twenty-one years did he meet every Sunday, from May 1 to October 1, with the people of the Crane district, and who shall say how many were strengthened and went forth to battle with the temptations of life better men and truer women by the influence of these gatherings.

He was one of the few of whom it can be truly said, "He wept with those who wept and rejoiced with those who rejoiced," and when many of the little ones of the various Sunday schools grew to young manhood and womanhood, the same friend, in many cases, spoke the words to unite them for life, and with advice and counsel sent them rejoicing; and when these families were visited by the Angel of Death, to the grief-stricken homes he would go and bid them look away from earthly separations to Heavenly reunions from the fleeting joys of this life to the everlasting joys of life immortal. From 1896 to 1900 Mr. Buck officiated at one hundred and ten funerals.

For several years before his death he was the honored chaplain of Rising Sun Lodge, F. & A. M. Failing health forced him to give up his outside work, and the last eight years of his life were spent quietly in his home, in enforced inactivity, till the call came to go to his reward, and, as the minister at his funeral fittingly said, "He laid aside his untarnished armour and a life crowned with honor was merged into the eternal life."



## NINTH GENERATION

97

CHILDREN OF <sup>86</sup>EDMUND AND CAROLINE (STONES) BUCK.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
225	Hugh Elliot Buck.	Aug. 30, 1834.	July 27, 1869.	Wright J. Fenton.	Mar. 10, 1836.
226	Maria Louise Buck.	May 29, 1836.			July 18, 1836.
227	Elizabeth Bartlett Buck.	Aug. 29, 1838.			Oct. 7, 1875.
228	John Henry Buck.	July 9, 1842.			
229	William Raiguel Buck.	Jan. 29, 1847.			

CHILDREN OF <sup>91</sup>HENRY AND ELIZA (COBB) DARLING.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
230	Elizabeth Bates Darling.	Apr. 26, 1819.	July 25, 1839.	William Raiguel.	Apr. 6, 1887.
231	Julia Cobb Darling.	July 9, 1821.	June 8, 1842.	Enoch Barnard.	Mar. 14, 1899.
232	Mary Jane Darling.	Mar. 3, 1823.	Aug. 16, 1843.	Theodore C. Wood- man.	Oct. 24, 1905.
233	Henry Julius Darling.	Oct. 23, 1824.	Sep. 4, 1845.	Phebe A. Eustis.	Sep. 19, 1898.
234	Frances Antoinette Darling.	Nov. 8, 1826.	Sep. 7, 1847.	212. Thomas H. Swazey.	May 22, 1909.
235	Charlotte Margarette Darling.	June 2, 1830.	Sep. 26, 1852.	Ephraim G. Thurston.	
236	Emeline Billings Darling.	Oct. 12, 1832.	June 4, 1863.	221. Edward Buck.	
237	Harriet Louise Darling.	Jan. 19, 1835.	Mar. 20, 1856.	Rev. Davis Foster.	

Theodore C. Woodman died June 13th, 1886.

Rev. Davis Foster was born at Hanover, New Hampshire.

CHILD OF JOSEPH AND <sup>92</sup>NANCY B. (DARLING) O'BRIEN.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
238	Nancy Darling O'Brien.	Apr. 21, 1817.	Oct. 1, 1839.	John S. Richards.	May 27, 1843.

John S. Richards was born February 5th, 1815; died August 26th, 1872.  
He was a noted lawyer, living in Reading, Pennsylvania.

## NINTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF <sup>33</sup>WILLIAM AND MARGARETTA V. (SMITH) DARLING.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
239	Mary Smith Darling.	Jan. 18, 1821.	Dec. 11, 1846.	Rev. Samuel Wilcox.	Feb. 4, 1895.
240	Henry Darling.	Sep. 27, 1822.	Sep. 1, 1845. Apr. 28, 1853.	Julia Strong. Ophelia O. Wells.	Apr. 20, 1891.
241	Thomas Smith Darling.	Dec. 7, 1825.	Apr. 17, 1854.	S. Augusta Taylor.	Aug. 30, 1863.
242	Margaretta Smith Darling.	Jan. 5, 1828.			May 17, 1900.
243	William Howard Darling.	Oct. 17, 1829.			Mar. 19, 1832.
244	Edward Payson Darling.	Nov. 10, 1831.	Sep. 29, 1858.	Emily H. Rutter.	Oct. 19, 1889.
245	Emily Howard Darling.	Dec. 17, 1833.			Nov. 12, 1835.
246	Elizabeth O'Brien Darling.	Jan. 19, 1836.	Sep. 23, 1858.	William A. Drown.	Mar. 30, 1839.
247	Susan Jane Darling.	July 29, 1838.			
248	Frances Caroline Darling.	Mar. 12, 1840.			Aug. 14, 1843.
249	Valeria Darling.	Jan. 31, 1842.			Feb. 3, 1842.
250	John Vaughan Darling.	July 24, 1844.	Oct. 9, 1872.	Alice M. McClintock.	Nov. 10, 1892.

<sup>240</sup>Henry Darling, D. D., LL. D., was born in Reading, Pennsylvania. Graduated from Amherst College in 1842, Union Theological Seminary, New York, 1842-43, Auburn Theological Seminary, 1843-45. Received the degree of D. D. from Union College in 1860, LL. D. from Lafayette College 1881, LL. D. from Hamilton College 1881. His first wife was Julia Strong, who was born March 3d, 1826, and died June 26th, 1851. His second wife was Miss Ophelia Wells, daughter of Richard I. Wells, Esq., of Hudson, New York. Mr. Darling was ordained and installed at Hudson, New York, December 30th, 1847, and was pastor there from 1847-53. Was pastor of Clinton Street Church, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, from 1853-61. Invalid 1861-63. Pastor of Fourth Presbyterian Church, Albany, New York, 1863-81. President of Hamilton College. Permanent clerk of General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church from 1854-1864 and moderator of General Assembly 1881. He published "The Closer Walk," "Christian Unity," "Conformity to the World," and also many pamphlets, sermons, addresses and articles.

## MRS. OPHELIA WELLS DARLING.

Mrs. Ophelia Wells Darling, the widow of <sup>240</sup>Henry Darling, D. D., LL. D., was translated from her home in Brooklyn to her eternal habitation on Lord's Day, October 31, during the hour of evening worship. Her stay on earth was long and useful. Born in New York city, the daughter of Richard I. Wells, her girlhood days were spent in Hudson, New York, where she was received into the Presbyterian Church by her future husband

As a pastor's wife in Philadelphia, and for many years at the Fourth Presbyterian Church of Albany, she was an inspiration to all who came under her influence. The ideal mother of a large family, her domestic and social interests did not bind her to the larger opportunities of life. She organized, led and always broadened missionary and literary circles.

As mistress of the president's home at Hamilton College, her personality impressed itself upon many a student who, in these later years, has risen up to call her blessed and testify to her influence upon him. Her memory, like her husband's, will ever be fragrant at that "School of the Prophets." At the time of life and widowhood when most retire from the forward movement, she simply transferred her field of service to the Memorial Presbyterian Church of Brooklyn. That congregation's women's missionary zeal was greatly stimulated by her energy and versatility. Abreast with all current topics, she interpreted them into the language of the kingdom and thus doubled their interest. She was a generous contributor to the benevolences of her church and no worthy cause ever appealed to her in vain. She was spared to work and worship in the denomination which she loved, and whose general assembly her husband had moderated, until the close of last season. Then began the weakness of body, which culminated in her emancipation from it almost while she was speaking: "Out of great tribulation, washed my robes and made them white in the blood of the Lamb."

Most appropriately and tenderly did her pastor, the Rev. T. Calvin McClelland, D. D., repeat the verses at her memorial services culminating in the phrase: "Death is swallowed up in victory."

S. Augusta Taylor, widow of <sup>241</sup>Thomas Smith Darling, died in Reading, Pennsylvania, May 1st, 1897.

<sup>244</sup>Edward Payson Darling was a well-known lawyer, and for many years occupied a leading position at the bar in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. In 1874 he was joined by his younger brother, J. Vaughan Darling, the senior partner assuming the consulting portion of the firm's practice as his share, the junior member giving his attention to the portion of the practice necessitating attendance upon the courts. Mr. Darling was devoted to his profession and its duties were always a delight, never a burden, even when overtaxed with them. He was greatly sought after as an administrator of estates, and at the time of his death he was managing nearly forty estates, some of them of large extent. Mr. Darling's talents were in demand, not only for individuals, but also for corporations, and his firm for years was entrusted with the business of the Lehigh Valley Railroad Company, the Pennsylvania and New York Central Railroad Company, the coal interests of the Pennsylvania and numerous other corporations. His life was simple and unaffected. He had a happy home, which he ever adorned.

He was a patron of the fine arts, and was not only an admirer of beautiful paintings and statuary, but was a critic as well, and selections made by him were models of good taste. Music was one of the delights of his life and he always thoroughly enjoyed it. Moreover, he was an accomplished musician himself, and was a vocalist of much ability in younger days. But it was in his chosen profession that his greatest talent was exercised. It was always a matter of principle to keep his clients out of litigation if he could possibly do so. If they came to him in trouble he lent his best efforts to extricate them, but he never sought to fill his purse by encouraging them in litigation that ought to be avoided. In short, it may be said of Mr. Darling that he was all that a lawyer should be. Mr. Darling married Emily H. Rutter, daughter of Nathaniel Rutter and Mary Ann Cist, who was born at Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania, December 16th, 1833; died January 23d, 1882.

William A. Drown, husband of <sup>246</sup>Elizabeth O'Brien Darling, died December 21st, 1890.

<sup>250</sup>John Vaughn Darling, a resident of Wilkes-Barre, died at the Westminster Hotel, New York, of Bright's disease. He had but lately returned from Europe, where he spent the summer, hoping to improve his health.

John Vaughn Darling was the son of Judge William Darling and Margaret Vaughn Smith Darling, of Berks County, and was born at Reading, in that county, July 24, 1844. He was a frequent and leading contributor to Lippincott's and the Atlantic and was for five years assistant editor of the "North American Review." He read law in Philadelphia, and was admitted to the bar there in 1865. After his admission he became partner with the well-known Morton P. Henry, in the legal firm of Henry & Darling. He came to Wilkes-Barre in 1874.

CHILDREN OF LORING AND <sup>94</sup>HANNAH G. (DARLING) SKINNER.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
251	Alfred Loring Skinner.	Nov. 22, 1824.	Jan. 5, 1856.	Ruth Avery Chick.	Mar. 25, 1899.
252	Charlotte Emeline Skinner.	Dec. 25, 1826.			Sep. 30, 1864.
253	Hannah Jane Skinner.	Apr. 10, 1829.			Apr. 22, 1900.
254	Anne Maria Skinner.	Mar. 5, 1831.			Mar. 27, 1898.

Ruth Avery Chick, wife of <sup>251</sup>Alfred Loring Skinner, was born at Winthrop, Maine, March 26th, 1831; died May 22, 1884.

## NINTH GENERATION

101

CHILDREN OF THOMAS AND <sup>95</sup>CLARINDA (DARLING) SWAZEY.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
255	Mary Jane Swazey.	Oct. 17, 1820.			Oct. 18, 1902.
256	John Newmarch Swazey.	Sep. 7, 1822.			Sep. 27, 1844.
257	Maria Buck Swazey.	Sep. 1, 1824.	Aug. 9, 1847.	John J. Lee.	Nov. 18, 1905.
258	William Darling Swazey.	Feb. 5, 1827.	Jan. 31, 1863.	Louisa B. Swazey.	Jan. 25, 1897.
259	Martha Darling Swazey.	Jan. 3, 1833.			June 2, 1909.
260	Howard Swazey.	Apr. 7, 1835.	Mar. 18, 1863.	Marietta Snowman.	Nov. 3, 1887.
261	Dennis Darling Swazey.	Nov. 17, 1837.	1863.	Ruby Oliver.	
262	Emma Clarinda Swazey.	Sep. 12, 1841.			Sep. 3, 1843.
263	Warren Flint Swazey.	Sep. 1, 1844.	Nov. 27, 1871.	Emma Lee.	Mar. 20, 1907.

Marietta Snowman, wife of <sup>260</sup>Howard Swazey, died June 4th, 1897.

CHILDREN OF SCHUYLER AND <sup>96</sup>RUTH B. (DARLING) COBB.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
264	Martha Elizabeth Cobb.	Sep. 20, 1829.			Nov. 29, 1838.
265	Schuyler Aug. Cobb.	Apr. 30, 1834.	July 29, 1863	Mary Louise Pillsbury.	Mar. 31, 1906.
266	Evelyn Augusta Cobb.	June 20, 1836.			June 6, 1873.
267	Martha Elizabeth Cobb.	Dec. 27, 1839.	Nov. 4, 1861.	Joseph Lee Swazey.	
268	Charles Julius Cobb.	Apr. 19, 1841.	Apr. 4, 1870.	Laurietta Snowman.	July 24, 1903.
269	Mary Isabell Cobb.	Apr. 14, 1843.			Feb. 19, 1889.
270	Harriet Darling Cobb.	Apr. 17, 1845.	Oct. 27, 1870.	Samuel Edwin Hall.	

Joseph Lee Swazey, husband of <sup>275</sup>Martha E. Cobb, died February 4th, 1907.

CHILD OF <sup>99</sup>ALFRED DENNIS AND HARRIET (UPTON) DARLING.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
271	William H. Darling.	July 27, 1833.	Apr. 6, 1858.	Mary Ellen Stevens.	Jan. 16, 1882.

<sup>271</sup>William Henry Darling, named after two uncles, married Mary Ellen Stevens, who was born at Salem, Massachusetts, April 15th, 1832. His early life was spent in Bucksport, Maine, and from there he went to Bangor, where he became associated with his uncle, J. O'B. Darling, in the shoe manufacturing business. Their product was almost wholly a so-called Indian moccasin, sold extensively in the West. Mr. Darling's intellect was bright, satirical, his memory remarkable, and he was extremely fond of music.

## NINTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF <sup>100</sup>AMOS AND CAROLINE (HOOPER) DARLING.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
272	John Augustus Darling.	June 7, 1835.	Jan. 28, 1866. Oct. 22, 1895.	Encarnacion Yniguez. Clara Louise Hastings.	Dec. 4, 1912.
273	Margaretta Smith Darling.	Feb. 21, 1837.		James N. Beck.	Feb. 4, 1900.
274	Austin Hooper Darling.	Aug. 6, 1838.			Sep. 6, 1840.
275	Valeria Darling.	Feb. 10, 1840.	Oct. 4, 1864.	Henry F. Watson.	
276	James Hooper Darling.	Oct. 25, 1841.		Isabella Bull.	Aug. 23, 1893.
277	Alfred Hooper Darling.	May 15, 1843.	May 4, 1868.	Mary G. Welsh.	
278	William Strong Darling.	July 20, 1847.		Mary J. Johnstone.	May 12, 1906.
279	Howard Raiguel Darling.	Sep. 19, 1850.	Apr. 30, 1878.	Lizzie Summers.	May 14, 1907.
280	Kate F. Darling.	July 18, 1853.	June 6, 1876.	Charles S. Pancoast.	May 19, 1891.
281	Amos Laurence Darling.	July 4, 1856.	Oct. 10, 1877.	Fannie Summers.	

<sup>272</sup>John Augustus Darling was born in Bucksport, Maine. He entered the United States Army in August, 1861, and in May, 1862, was promoted to the rank of first lieutenant in the Second Artillery. Throughout the War of the Rebellion he served with great credit, and at the close of the war he joined the regular army with the rank of captain, and later was promoted to the rank of major. At his own request, in June, 1907, he was retired with the rank of lieutenant-colonel. During his military career, Colonel Darling served in the Second, Third and Fifth Artillery. In 1865 he went with his regiment to California and returned to the East in 1871. Colonel Darling was twice married and is survived by his second wife. In social circles generally, and in musical circles particularly, the colonel was always a great favorite. His death occurred at New London, Connecticut. Interment was at Orland Cemetery, near Bucksport, Maine. At the funeral services music of his own composition was rendered.

<sup>275</sup>Valeria Darling Watson died in Los Angeles, California.

<sup>277</sup>Alfred Hooper Darling was for many years Philadelphia representative of the United States Rubber Company, of Boston, Massachusetts. He resides at 1803 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

<sup>281</sup>Amos Lawrence Darling resides at 3413 North 19th Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN OF <sup>101</sup>JOSEPH O'BRIEN AND ANNE MARIA (FOLSOM) DARLING.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
282	Theodore C. Darling.	July 16, 1840.			1840.
283	Emma Howe Darling.	May 4, 1844.	May 15, 1879.	Jas. Leonard Coombs.	May 24, 1904.
284	Eliza Winship Darling.	Aug. 29, 1846.	Oct. 29, 1867.	Charles F. Danforth.	May 3, 1900.
285	Mary Louise Darling.	Jan. 30, 1857.	Aug. 29, 1878.	Charles H. Taylor.	Aug. 1, 1899.

## NINTH GENERATION

103

CHILDREN OF AUGUSTUS AND <sup>102</sup>NANCY B. (DARLING) RAIGUEL.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
286	Julia Darling Raiguel.	Sep. 5, 1839.	May 23, 1861.	William C. Stroud.	June 16, 1909.
287	William Raiguel.	Dec. 25, 1841.			Dec. 24, 1876.
288	Albert H. Raiguel.	Dec. 4, 1843.	May 8, 1870.	Fannie Hires.	
289	Emily Augusta Raiguel.	Jan. 9, 1847.	Oct. 17, 1868.	Alonzo Spear.	Oct. 22, 1907.

William Cathcart Stroud, husband of <sup>286</sup>Julia Darling Raiguel, was born in Philadelphia, November 2d, 1838; died at Rosemont, Pennsylvania, September 21st, 1891. He was the son of Edward and Eliza Cathcart Stroud. Upon finishing his education he became employed as bookkeeper at the Baldwin Locomotive Works, and was associated with the company for more than twenty years—the last seven years of his life as one of the firm. He was a member of the Union League, Art Club and Manufacturers' Club.

CHILDREN OF <sup>103</sup>JONATHAN B. AND SARAH A. (STEEL) BADGER.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
290	Electra Almira Badger.	Sep. 6, 1840.			Aug. 19, 1841.
291	John Buck Badger.	May 31, 1842.	Oct. 26, 1869.	Janet Norryce.	May 4, 1901.

Janet Norryce, wife of <sup>291</sup>John Buck Badger, died August 24th, 1907.

CHILDREN OF LEVI B. AND <sup>104</sup>EMILY H. (BADGER) SMITH.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
292	Nancy Valeria Smith.	Mar. 14, 1828.	June 12, 1855.	William H. Clymer.	Aug. 17, 1901.
293	Elizabeth Frances Smith.	Mar. 19, 1830.	June 15, 1869.	Rev. Ellis J. Richards.	Aug. 2, 1912.
294	Bentley Howard Smith.	Dec. 6, 1832.			Jan. 19, 1909.
295	William Darling Smith.	Mar. 12, 1835.			July 30, 1911.
296	Levi Heber Smith.	Oct. 18, 1837.	June 17, 1868.	Ella Jennie Grubb.	Aug. 5, 1898.
297	Emily Annetta Smith.	Oct. 18, 1837.			
298	Mary Badger Smith.	Mar. 19, 1840.			May 22, 1864.
299	Horace Vaughan Smith.	Aug. 20, 1842.			July 23, 1878.
300	Stanley Smith.	Jan. 25, 1845.			Nov. 25, 1887.
301	Edward Hunter Smith.	Apr. 17, 1847.			Sep. 7, 1856.

William Hiester Clymer, husband of <sup>292</sup>, second son of Maria Catharine Hiester and Edward Tilghman Clymer, was born at the Clymer homestead in Caernarvon Township, near Morgantown, Berks County, Pennsyl-

vania, October 9th, 1820. His father dying while the children were all small, the subject of this sketch was placed in charge of his uncle, William Hiester, of New Holland, Lancaster County, where he was in his uncle William's store for a short time and subsequently sent to Lititz to school. He afterwards came to Reading and he and his brother, Daniel R. Clymer, opened a dry goods store at 518 Penn street. Later they moved their store to the building on the southwest corner of Fifth and Penn streets, which property they bought. Some years after William Clymer sold out his interest in the store to his brother Daniel, and, in 1846, he and his brother, Edward M. Clymer, purchased the charcoal furnace at Mt. Laurel, Berks County, where he, William H. Clymer, resided until 1882, with the exception of about two years, from 1864-1866, when he lived in Reading. In 1860 he and his brothers purchased the Old Oley charcoal furnace near Friedensburg, one of the oldest charcoal furnaces in the United States, and commenced mining iron ore extensively. The Temple furnace, a large and perfectly equipped anthracite furnace adjoining the East Penn Railroad at Temple, five miles north of Reading, was built by William H. Clymer & Company, and run by them until 1870, when the Temple Iron Company was organized with William H. Clymer as its president. About 1880 the Clymer brothers had the Mt. Laurel furnace changed from a charcoal to an anthracite furnace and a railroad, one and a half miles in length, was built from the East Penn Railroad at Temple to the furnace. After these improvements were made the brothers organized the Clymer Iron Company, a corporation which included in its operations the Mt. Laurel furnace, Oley furnace, extensive limestone quarries at Bower's Station, iron ore mines near Pricetown and a number of mines along the East Penn Railroad. This corporation, of which William H. Clymer was president, was entirely independent of the Temple Iron Company, of which he was also the president. About a year before his death Mr. Clymer resigned the presidency of these companies on account of ill health and was succeeded by his brother, Hiester Clymer. He, however, retained the presidency of the First National Bank of Reading, which he held from 1876 until his death. He removed with his family to Reading, Pennsylvania, September, 1882, and died there July 26th, 1883. He had a large acquaintance and was greatly respected for his sterling character. Was a man of excellent judgment, and his advice was frequently sought upon many important matters. He was brought up an Episcopalian, and was a member of Christ Church, Reading, at the time of his death.

<sup>296</sup>**Elizabeth Frances Smith** was born at Reading Furnace, Chester County, Pennsylvania. Her early life was spent at Joanna Furnace, Berks County, to which place her father moved when she was but a few years old. In 1862 her family went to Reading to live and it was in that city that the subject of this



sketch lived the remainder of her life. Less than three years after her marriage to Rev. Dr. Richards, she became a widow, and the devotion of her life from that time was to her only child, a daughter, who died after attaining full womanhood. It was for this dearly loved child that work on the "Buck Family Record" was begun. After her daughter's death the labor was continued, although the main interest in it was gone, and failing health made writing somewhat difficult. Mrs. Richards was a woman of superior intellectual endowments. A diligent reader, her acquaintance with literature was extensive and her literary taste cultivated and absorbing. Strength of character, sound, practical judgment, steadfastness of purpose were her distinguishing qualities. Her charities were systematic and judicious, and much of her time and influence were given to the furthering of the work of the Benevolent Society, Home for Friendless Children and Young Women's Christian Association of the city. Considerate at all times of the interests of others, her sympathies and service were extended to every deserving individual and worthy cause. Through a life which extended beyond four score, her unselfishness prevailed to an unusual degree and will be remembered as her greatest attraction.

Rev. Ellis Jones Richards, husband of <sup>203</sup>Elizabeth Frances Smith, was born at Llannuchllyn, on Lake Bala, Wales, and came to this country as a child. Was graduated from Princeton College and the Theological Seminary. Came to Reading, Pennsylvania, in October 1846, where he was pastor of the First Presbyterian Church until his death, March 25th, 1872.

<sup>204</sup>**Bentley H. Smith** was born at Mount Airy, Union Township, Berks County. Attended the academy of William F. Wiers, at New London, Chester County; and entered Amherst College at the age of 14, graduating in 1851. At the outbreak of the Rebellion he enlisted in the first three months' service as a corporal in Company A, 14th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers, Captain D. A. Griffith; mustered April 27th, 1861. The regiment served with General Patterson's command in the valley of Virginia, and before the expiration of his term of enlistment Mr. Smith was promoted to the second lieutenantancy of Company K. In the latter part of June, 1863, at the time of Lee's invasion of Pennsylvania, his brother, William D. Smith, and he each raised a company in the lower part of the county, which became attached to the 42d Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Militia, Colonel Charles H. Hunter commanding, enlisted for ninety days. Upon the regimental organization Captain Bentley H. Smith was appointed major. The command, as a part of the large body of militia raised for state defense, proceeded by way of the Cumberland Valley to Hagerstown, Maryland, remaining in actual service about six weeks, until its dismissal by the Governor. Major Smith was engaged during the greater portion of his active

life in the iron manufacturing business, being first associated with his father and brother in conducting the Joanna Furnace in Robeson Township, and later was connected with the Temple Iron Works, near Reading, Pennsylvania. Upon retiring from business he devoted himself to general literature, with which he had a wide and most intelligent acquaintance. In addition to habits of close and careful reading, he was a profound thinker and clear reasoner, ever searching for truth and rejecting the illogical and unscientific. He had many admirable qualities of heart and mind, winning the friendship of those with whom he came in contact. One of his most marked traits was his benevolence toward his fellow-men, and hundreds of unfortunates of all classes were aided by his openhanded and unostentatious charities.

<sup>295</sup>**William D. Smith** was born at Joanna Furnace, Berks County, and as a young man attended the New London Academy in Chester County, and later Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Massachusetts, from which he was graduated. Returning to his home, Mr. Smith, with his father and brother, engaged in the manufacture of iron at Joanna, and from 1865 to 1881 at Isabella furnace, in West Nantmeal Township, Chester County. When the Confederate forces invaded Pennsylvania in 1863, Mr. Smith organized Company D, Forty-second Pennsylvania Volunteers, and with the command saw service in the vicinity of Hagerstown, Maryland. From 1861 to 1865 he served as an adjuster in the office of Dr. Edward Wallace, naval officer in the United States custom house at Philadelphia, and from 1876 to 1888 he was deputy collector and auditor, a position that involved much labor and great responsibility. In 1887 Mr. Smith made an extended tour of Europe and upon his return took up his residence in Reading, Pennsylvania. With his adoption of Reading as his home, Mr. Smith at once became prominently identified with its charities. He was a member of the board of directors of the Reading Hospital, serving as its president from 1889 to the time of his death. He was one of the organizers of the Home for Friendless Children and gave much of his time and money for the welfare of the little inmates of the home and was ever their firm friend. Other organizations with which he was connected either as a member or officer were the following: Reading Benevolent Society, Hope Rescue Mission, Humane Society, the Associated Charities, Berks County Historical Society and the Young Men's Christian Association. He was also a member of the board of trustees of the Charles Evans Cemetery Company, a director of the Reading & Temple Railway Company, the Reading Trust Company and the Reading Gas Company. As an evidence of the esteem with which he and his labors were held by his fellow-workers at the Reading Hospital, the following testimonial is given:

## IN MEMORIAM.

William D. Smith.

The members of the Board of Managers of the Reading Hospital join in the general mourning into which this city has been plunged by reason of the passing away of a man whose position was and must remain unique in the history of Reading, for no other citizen has ever approached the measure of usefulness set by William D. Smith in this community.

Genial, kindly, courteous, generous, he represented the very highest type of a Christian gentleman. The love he bore his fellow-men had its source in an inexhaustible spring of loving-kindness in a heart that was big enough to embrace the whole world. The nobility of his character was the result of a combination of rare virtues. With the mind and body of a strong man was combined the trusting faith and humility of a little child.

With him wealth was not regarded as a means of gratification of self, for his tastes and habits were simple; so he consecrated it to suffering humanity. For upwards of thirty years he devoted practically his entire time to deeds of mercy in and about this city. The full story of his ministrations will never be told, for he was as modest as he was tireless in his works of love. To the fatherless he was a tender father; to the friendless, a devoted friend; to the unfortunate, a true comforter. His interest in a person or cause was not spasmodic, but continued as long as the need existed, and even beyond. In brief, he gave not only of his substance, but, what is far more rare, he gave his very self to whatsoever made for the betterment and happiness of mankind. His was indeed true charity.

As president of the Board of Managers of the Reading Hospital alone, his usefulness was far greater than that of the vast majority of men, and yet this was, while one of the greatest, only one of very many spheres of activity with him. In that capacity he will be missed sorely, even more for the readiness with which he gave his time and his great talents, than for his very generous and never-failing financial assistance.

But William D. Smith needs not the words of praise of those who knew and loved him. His life is an open book on every page of which are recorded deeds of love. His memory will not only be cherished by those among whom he lived, but unborn generations will revere his name as that of Reading's greatest benefactor. His labors have not been in vain, for his life has been and ever will be an inspiration to those who have labored with him, and will stand out as an ensample to all those who hold in their hearts the love of their fellow-men.

The Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States published the following sketch of <sup>290</sup>Levi Heber Smith:

Captain 128th Pennsylvania Infantry August 10th, 1862; lieutenant-colonel February 1st, 1863; honorably mustered out June 1st, 1863. Elected February 1st, 1888. Class 1. Insignia 6003. Born October 18th, 1837, at Joanna Furnace, Pennsylvania. Died August 5, 1898, at Joanna Furnace, Pennsylvania.

Companion Levi Heber Smith was born at Joanna Furnace, Berks County, Pennsylvania, October 18th, 1837, and was the third son of Levi Bull and Emily H. (Badger) Smith. He was descended from a patriotic ancestry, his great-grandfathers on the paternal side, Robert Smith and Thomas Bull, and his great-grandfather on the maternal side, Jonathan Buck, ranking as colonels in the Revolutionary service. Previous to his enlistment in the Civil War, Colonel Smith was engaged with his father and brothers in the iron manufacturing business at Joanna Furnace, the works having been in the continuous possession of the family since their original establishment in 1793.

On August 10th, 1862, he was mustered into the United States service as captain of Company A, 128th Regiment Pennsylvania Infantry, enlisted for the term of nine months, and participated with his command in the battles of South Mountain and Antietam, September 14 and 17, 1862. On February 1, 1863, at Stafford Court House, Virginia, he was promoted to lieutenant-colonel of the regiment. At the battle of Chancellorsville, May 2, 1863, he was captured in the trenches and sent to Libby prison, from which he was shortly afterwards released on parole, and was honorably mustered out June 3, 1863.

Colonel Smith married June 17, 1868, E. Jennie, daughter of Clement Brooke and Mary Brooke Grubb, of Lancaster, Pennsylvania. They had six children, four sons and two daughters. He eventually acquired the ownership of the Joanna Furnace property, and became, through the purchase of several thousand acres of timber-land for the production of charcoal, the largest land-owner in Berks County. He enlarged the works and greatly improved his ancestral residence, and here, on August 5, 1898, his life ended, suddenly, from an attack of heart trouble, with which he had had for some years been seriously affected. Besides his widow and children he was survived by two brothers—his former partners in business—and three sisters.

For several years of the latter portion of his life Colonel Smith spent the winter season in Philadelphia. In addition to the management of his manufacturing business he served for many years as a director of the Wilmington & Northern Railroad Company, and of the First National Bank and the Pennsylvania Trust Company, of Reading, of the latter of which he was vice-president. He was also president of the Cornwall Ore Mines in Lebanon County. He was peculiarly a domestic man, closely bound by the ties which

linked him to home and family, of genial and social disposition and upright and honorable in all his relations with his fellow-men. As a soldier he was gallant and brave, popular alike with his command and his superiors. In his religious connection he was a member of St. Thomas' Protestant Episcopal Church, of Morgantown, Berks County, to which his parents and several other members of his family had belonged.

He was frequently tendered a prominent share of the honors at the disposal of his political party in Berks County, but his controlling preference was for the unostentatious sphere of business duties, and the modest discharge of personal and private obligations.

W. MURRAY WEIDMAN,  
Major and Surgeon 2d Pennsylvania Cavalry.

CHARLES RICK,  
First Lieutenant 128th Pennsylvania Infantry.  
Committee.

By command of Brevet Major-General D. McM. Gregg, U. S. V. Commander; John P. Nicholson, Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel U. S. V., Recorder; official, John P. Nicholson, Recorder.

<sup>299</sup>**Horace V. Smith** was born at Joanna Furnace, Berks County, and was educated at the Williston Seminary, East Hampton, Massachusetts.

For a number of years he was interested in the iron business, and was a partner with his brothers, Bentley H., and William D. Smith, in the Isabella furnace, near the line of the Wilmington & Reading Railroad—one of the oldest charcoal furnaces in the state. He was a young man of fine attainments. He possessed a large circle of acquaintances in Berks, Chester and Lancaster Counties, and was greatly esteemed for his many excellent qualities.

<sup>300</sup>**Stanley Smith, M. D.**, was born at Joanna Furnace, Berks County, in 1845. After receiving his preliminary education he entered Amherst College, from which he graduated with honor in 1865. He evinced an early preference for the study of the physical sciences, and more especially chemistry, which he mastered to a sufficient degree while at college to qualify him to assist in the class demonstrations. Upon his graduation he commenced the study of medicine with the late B. Howard Rand, M. D., Professor of Chemistry in Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, and graduated at that institution in 1868. Dr. Smith subsequently spent a year at the University at Leipsic in the special pursuit of instruction in his favorite study of chemistry. After his return to this

country he was, in 1875, appointed lecturer on physical diagnosis in the summer courses at the Jefferson Medical College, which position he held for two years. During this period he was professionally associated with Dr. Thompson, an eminent eye specialist and lecturer on ophthalmology in the same institution. In the spring of 1877 he resigned his connection with the college and removed to Reading, where he continued the practice of his profession until his death, devoting his attention in later years exclusively to affections of the eye. As a specialist, Dr. Smith possessed a wide reputation and enjoyed a large practice. In diagnosis he was especially skillful and accurate, and in operations cautious and highly successful. His professional opinion upon questions of chemical analysis was often sought in judicial investigations. Had Dr. Smith been possessed of ambition for a wider distinction in his profession, he possessed both the talents and attainments to have secured it. But professional rivalry was far from his taste, and he preferred the more modest routine of the private practitioner, pursuing the medical calling rather from an absorbing love for the science than with the view of the attainment of either its honors or emoluments. To the poor and those of humble means who were in need of medical attention, Dr. Smith was an invaluable and serviceable friend, and many such felt the loss of a kindly professional benefactor. Dr. Smith was formerly connected with various medical associations, and also with organizations for social purposes, but of recent years had relinquished all engagements outside of his profession, from which death retired him in the meridian of a career of increasing usefulness. In the decease of Dr. Smith the medical profession of the city and county lost one of its most talented members and science a devoted student and accomplished expositor.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND <sup>166</sup>ALMIRA N. (BADGER) RAIGUEL.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
302	Mary Elizabeth Raiguel.	Oct. 10, 1830.	Apr. 3, 1856.	Thomas Cushing Ladd.	Dec. 17, 1901.
303	Evelyn Augusta Raiguel.	July 13, 1832.	Nov. 10, 1859.	Dr. Alpheus F. Page.	Feb. 6, 1881.
304	Almira Badger Raiguel.	Mar. 27, 1834.			Mar. 26, 1835.

Thomas Cushing Ladd, husband of <sup>302</sup>Mary Elizabeth Raiguel, was born at Boston, Massachusetts, March 18th, 1831; died May 12th, 1887.

Dr. Alpheus Fessenden Page, husband of <sup>303</sup>Evelyn Augusta Raiguel, was born at Lymington, Maine, December 7th, 1824; died December 28th, 1880.

## NINTH GENERATION

111

CHILD OF REV. ELEAZER AND <sup>107</sup>MARY (BADGER) HOLT.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
305	Augustus Eleazer Holt.	Dec. 13, 1834.			Aug. 8, 1835.

CHILDREN OF <sup>109</sup>JOSEPH E. AND ANNE (CUNNINGHAM) BUCK.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
306	Mary Elizabeth Buck.	Apr. 4, 1856.	May 17, 1877.	Terrill D. Joiner.	Aug. 18, 1880.
307	Justa Emily Buck.	Feb. 14, 1858.	Oct. 28, 1876.	John Henry Grier.	
308	Fannie W. Buck.	May 10, 1859.	Dec. 15, 1885.	Rev. W. J. David.	
			Sep. 6, 1894.	Dr. J. R. Prince.	

<sup>307</sup>Justa Emily Buck, soon after her second marriage, sailed with her husband from New York for Africa, where they intended to do missionary work. Mrs. David's pastor, Rev. H. M. Long, speaks of her as having been of inestimable value, "one of the most pious, consecrated active workers I ever knew, and one of the brightest and loveliest members of our community." She took with her two bright and interesting daughters aged about seven and eight years.

John Henry Grier died December 24th, 1880.

CHILDREN OF CHRISTOPHER A. AND <sup>116</sup>MARY ELIZABETH (BUCK) HATCH.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
309	Joseph Ernst Hatch.	Nov. 21, 1848.			Nov. 3, 1877.
310	William Amos Hatch.	Sep. 17, 1851.	Mar. 27, 1879.	Laura Grayson.	
311	Justa Hope Hatch.	Oct. 6, 1857.	Jan. 23, 1878.	Frank P. Bridgers.	
312	Libbie Vallie Hatch.	Feb. 26, 1865.	Jan. 6, 1890.	Nathan Whitfield.	

CHILDREN OF JACOB AND <sup>118</sup>EMMA G. (BUCK) CARVER.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
313	Charles Carver.	Apr. 24, 1851.	June 28, 1876.	Emily V. Allibone.	May 2, 1899.
314	J. Henry Carver.	Apr. 17, 1854.	Dec. 23, 1906.	Marguerite Lafenille.	
315	Alexander Burton Carver.	Apr. 17, 1854.	Nov. 21, 1881.	Aninha Maxwell Jones.	

Emily V. Allibone, wife of <sup>313</sup>Charles Carver, was born September 16th, 1850; died May 30th, 1906. She was the daughter of S. Austin Allibone.

<sup>314</sup>J. Henry Carver is a doctor of medicine, though not in active practice. Residence, Nice, France.

<sup>315</sup>The Rev. Alexander B. Carver, D. D., rector of St. John's Episcopal Church, of Yonkers, died after an illness of several weeks. Dr. Carver was born in Philadelphia 43 years ago. He prepared for the priesthood at the University of Pennsylvania and later at the Episcopal Divinity School in Cambridge. During his deaconate he was assistant pastor of Christ Church, Brooklyn. After a year's service he was ordained to the priesthood, and he then assumed charge of St. Gabriel's Mission Church, in Providence, R. I. In 1887 he was elected to the rectorship of St. John's, which is the largest and wealthiest parish in Yonkers. On November 21st, 1881, Dr. Carver was married by Bishop Potter to Miss A. M. Jones, in Christ Church, Riverdale. Mrs. Carver and four children survive him.

He received the degree of B. D. from the Cambridge Theological School in 1877.

CHILDREN OF <sup>412</sup>WILLIAM A. AND MARGARET (LANGDON) BUCK.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
316	William Langdon Buck.	Jan. 30, 1856.	Dec. 20, 1881.	Winona L. Hawthorne.	
317	Albert Christopher Buck.	July 5, 1857.	Mar. 14, 1883.	Bessie Smythe.	
318	Emma Elizabeth Buck.	Jan. 11, 1859.	Dec. 18, 1883.	Jack Terrill Ross.	
319	Helen Billingslea Buck.	Aug. 1, 1861.	Aug. 10, 1882.	Richard Vipon Taylor.	
320	Harriet Deupree Buck.	Sep. 26, 1863.			June 3, 1886.

<sup>316</sup>William L. Buck is a Major, U. S. A.

<sup>317</sup>Albert C. Buck is in insurance business in Sherman, Texas.

J. T. Ross, husband of <sup>318</sup>Emma E. Buck, is a cotton factor in Mobile, Alabama.

R. V. Taylor, husband of <sup>319</sup>Helen B. Buck, is general manager of M. & O. R. R., Mobile, Alabama.



CHILDREN OF **HERNST HOLT** AND **REBECCA (ROBERTSON) BUCK**.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
321	William Jordon Buck.	Sep. 13, 1857.	Aug. 7, 1901.	Mary Marvin Stewart.	
322	Eleanor Libbie Buck.	Apr. 15, 1859.			Sep. 18, 1904.
323	John Ernst Buck.	Feb. 7, 1862.	Jan. 15, 1902.	Nannie Hill Skinner.	
324	Mordecai Wade Buck.	May 11, 1864.			May 4, 1865.
325	Charles Dowd Buck.	Feb. 16, 1866.			Nov. 9, 1867.
326	Maud Buck.	Feb. 2, 1868.			Feb. 2, 1884.
327	Charlie Rebecca Buck.	May 1, 1869.			
328	Burrell Alonzo Buck.	Jan. 24, 1871.	Aug. 3, 1892.	Annie Dougherty.	
329	Peter Amos Buck.	Jan. 11, 1876.	June 20, 1900.	A. Louise Yonge.	
330	Emmet Gale Buck.	June 5, 1878.	June 29, 1909.	Emma Williams	
				Lining.	
331	Justa Eliza Buck.	Feb. 6, 1882.	Apr. 17, 1907.	H. W. Bell.	

<sup>321</sup>**William J. Buck** is general storekeeper of the International & Great Northern Railroad Co. His home is in Palestine, Texas.

<sup>322</sup>**Eleanor L.** was a highly successful teacher.

<sup>323</sup>**John Ernst Buck** is a civil engineer. Address Mobile, Alabama. Nannie H. Skinner, wife of 323, died February 14th, 1911.

<sup>327</sup>**C. R. Buck** is a teacher in Mobile, Alabama. Her home is in Toulminsville, nearby.

<sup>328</sup>**Burrell Alonzo Buck** was schooled in the county schools principally, spending last year and three months of school life at Barton Academy, Mobile, Alabama. Started life as telegraph operator. Made agent and operator of M. & O. Railroad at Beaver Meadow, Alabama, August 11, 1885. Continued in that work until 1896 when he engaged in lumber business on his own account. He married Miss Annie Dougherty, of Whistler, Alabama, and later moved to Texas, where were born, at Elgin, two boys and one girl. Mr. Buck is now running lumber mills in Chunchula, Alabama.

<sup>329</sup>**Peter Amos Buck** is superintendent Missouri-Pacific Railroad and St. Louis Iron Mountain & Shore Railroad. Address, Chester, Illinois.

<sup>330</sup>**Emmet Gale Buck** is a civil engineer and lives at Jackson, Tennessee. His wife is the only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Dent Lining.

## NINTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF <sup>114</sup>DAVID HILL AND MARY L. (BRADLEY) BUCK.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
332	Bowers Granville Buck.	Nov. 7, 1836.			Oct. 20, 1876.
333	Mary Josephine Buck.	Oct. 7, 1839.			May 4, 1842.
334	Theodore Hastings Buck.	July 5, 1841.	May 5, 1864. Oct. 10, 1878.	Sarah E. Thurston. Mrs. Nancy Emery. Annie Thurston.	
335	George Hill Buck.	Mar. 31, 1843.	Feb. 15, 1871.		
336	Margaret Bradley Buck.	Aug. 24, 1847.			Sep. 22, 1848.
337	Mary Lowe Buck.	July 17, 1849.			Jan. 13, 1851.
338	Charles Edward Buck.	June 4, 1851.	Nov. 10, 1878.	Valeria Urch.	Jan. 1889.

Sarah E. Thurston was born at Boston, Massachusetts, August 3d, 1840; died August 29th, 1877. Was the wife of <sup>334</sup>Theodore H. Buck.

Mrs. Nancy Emery, second wife of 334, was born at Brewer, Maine, August 31st 1847.

Annie Hamilton Thurston, wife of <sup>335</sup>George Hill Buck, was born at Hallowell, Maine, April 24th, 1843.

Valeria Urch, wife of 338, was born at New Castle, New Hampshire, October 16th, 1861.

CHILDREN OF <sup>117</sup>JOSEPH L. AND HARRIET B. (BARTLETT) BUCK.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
339	Evelyn Maria Buck.	Nov. 12, 1845.	Sep. 30, 1872.	Rev. William Forsythe.	
340	William Oscar Buck.		June 29, 1874.	Cecilia Lorrie.	
341	Moses Gale Buck.				May 14, 1860.

CHILD OF <sup>118</sup>JOSEPH AND WEALTHY (CHASE) BUCK.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
342	Horace Edgar Buck.	Nov. 15, 1852.	Jan. 12, 1881. Nov. 15, 1900.	Susan H. Rich. Rilla G. Grindle.	Aug. 30, 1907.

Susan H. Rich, wife of <sup>342</sup>Horace E. Buck, died March 9th, 1882.

CHILDREN OF <sup>118</sup>JOHN AND LENA (COOMBS) BUCK.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
343	Arthur Augustus Buck.	Apr. 6, 1870.	Apr. 15, 1903.	Elizabeth Gould Davis.	
344	John Ralph Buck.	July 6, 1878.	Aug. 22, 1900.	Jesse May Harwood.	

Elizabeth G. Davis, wife of <sup>343</sup>Arthur A. Buck, was born at Bangor, Maine, July 19th, 1876.

<sup>344</sup>Dr. John Ralph Buck, graduate of Columbia University, D. C., 1904, and Garfield Hospital, D. C., and by the state license (N. Y. and D. C., 1904), is at present chief of the Bureau of Indexes and Archives, Department of State.

The children of <sup>121</sup>Charlotte Maria Buck will be given in the tenth generation following the line of their father.

CHILDREN OF <sup>123</sup>EDWARD A. AND MARTHA (BATCHELDER) BUCK.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
345	Joseph Edward Buck.	June 30, 1868.	Oct. 30, 1901.	Eleanor Lyon.	
346	Louise Buck.	May 10, 1870.			

CHILDREN OF <sup>125</sup>REV. EDWIN A. AND ELMIRA R. (WALKER) BUCK.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
347	Eliza Harding Buck.	Nov. 12, 1853.			
348	Alice Lydia Buck.	Aug. 6, 1855.			
349	Mary Rebecca Buck.	July 18, 1857.			
350	Nancy Evelyn Buck.	Mar. 2, 1861.			
351	Isabella Howard Buck.	July 15, 1864.			
352	Augustus Walker Buck.	Feb. 7, 1866.		Jennie Lamphear.	Jan. 26, 1867.
353	Clara Fay Buck.	Dec. 27, 1868.			

Jennie Lamphear, wife of <sup>352</sup>Augustus W. Buck, is a daughter of Rev. O. T. Lamphear, of Beverly, Massachusetts.

The children of <sup>126</sup>Anne Catharine Buck will appear in the tenth generation, that being the one next succeeding their father's.

CHILDREN OF <sup>130</sup>DR. FREDERICK JAMES AND ANNE (SHIELDS) BUCK.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
354	James Howard Buck.	Apr. 3, 1862.			July 22, 1862.
355	Fannie Stokesbury Buck.	Aug. 17, 1863.			
356	Elizabeth Treat Buck.	Dec. 6, 1865.			July 8, 1893.

CHILD OF JAMES M. AND <sup>133</sup>NANCY VALERIA (O'BRIEN) TALIAFERRO.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
357	Emily Valeria Taliaferro.	Sep. 15, 1833.	July 19, 1859.	N. Borradaile Browne.	

Nathaniel Borradaile Browne, husband of 357, was born July 21st, 1819. Graduated from the University of Pennsylvania in 1838; was admitted to the Philadelphia Bar April 13th, 1842. He made a specialty of commercial law, and to a very considerable extent, he was identified with the commercial and financial history of the Quaker City. In 1850 he took up his residence in West Philadelphia, and with others became the owner of what is now the most attractive part of that section of the city, and was very active in the work of its improvement. In 1853 he was elected president of the Board of Commissioners of West Philadelphia District, and continued in that office until the consolidation of the city a year later. He became the Democratic candidate for the State Senate in 1854, and was elected. At the close of the session of 1856, he was elected speaker of the Senate ad interim, but the following year declined renomination, having determined to resume his legal practice. He was commissioned March 30th, 1859, by President Buchanan, Postmaster of Philadelphia, and this post he held until April 20th, 1861. In 1865 he was appointed Treasurer of the United States Mint at Philadelphia. At the outbreak of the Rebellion, he, in common with many other Democrats co-operated with the Republican party in the work of sustaining the Lincoln administration. He joined the Union League January 22d, 1863, and throughout the struggle for the perpetuity of the Union, Mr. Browne was a zealous supporter of all efforts put forth by that organization. He was selected September 1st, 1865, president of the Fidelity Insurance, Trust and Safe Deposit Company, the first institution of the kind in Pennsylvania, and the second in the United States. He presided over the destinies of this institution until his death, ten years later. Mr. Browne was elected a member of the American Philosophical Society, July 19th, 1867; was a trustee of the University of Pennsylvania from 1869 until his decease; was the author of the measure creating the Fairmount Park Commission, and was one of its original members and its first treasurer; was a member of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, served on the Board of Managers of the House of Refuge; filled the post of treasurer of the Edwin Forest Home, etc., etc. Mr. Browne was twice married, first to Mary J. Kendall, who died in 1856, and secondly to <sup>357</sup>Emily Valeria Taliaferro, who still survives. Mr. Browne died March 13th, 1875.

## NINTH GENERATION

117

CHILDREN OF <sup>135</sup>DENNIS WM. AND EMMA W. (LINCOLN) O'BRIEN.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
<sup>358</sup>	Charles Evans O'Brien.	Aug. 10, 1844.	Oct. 8, 1873.	Louisa Dallam.	Oct. 23, 1865.
<sup>359</sup>	Albert Henri O'Brien.	June 8, 1846.			
<sup>360</sup>	William Dennis O'Brien.	Jan. 6, 1848.			Apr. 1875.

Louisa Dallam, wife of <sup>359</sup>Albert H. O'Brien, died October 13th, 1898.

CHILDREN OF <sup>142</sup>DAVID JOSEPH AND ALBERTA A. (WALKER) BUCK.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
361	Martha Chambles Buck.	July 19, 1876.	Nov. 6, 1900.	William Nash Redwine.	Feb. 1, 1890. May 27, 1898.
362	Alberta Valeria Buck.	Feb. 8, 1878.	May 10, 1905.	DeWitt C. Alexander.	
363	David Joseph Buck.	Oct. 23, 1880.			
364	Jesse Halcomb Buck.	Aug. 14, 1886.			
365	David Joseph Buck.	Aug. 14, 1891.			

Both of the grandfathers of DeWitt C. Alexander signed the Mechlenberg Declaration of Independence at Charlotte, North Carolina, in May, 1775.

CHILDREN OF <sup>146</sup>JOHN BEAUFORT AND JOSEPHINE (BRAMLETT) BUCK.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
<sup>366</sup>	Josie Addine Buck.	Feb. 26, 1869.	Sep. 30, 1888.	Philip E. Gregory.	Aug. 25, 1904.
<sup>367</sup>	John Marion Buck.	July 6, 1877.			

CHILDREN OF EPHRAIM AND <sup>148</sup>LUCINDA L. (MARTIN) GOODALE.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
<sup>368</sup>	Charles Edward Goodale.	Dec. 2, 1833.	June 1, 1870. Sep. 1, 1886.	Sarah Fidelia Beach. Margaret Montgomery.	Jan. 17, 1854.
<sup>369</sup>	Walter Howard Goodale.	Jan. 27, 1836.			Aug. 28, 1856.
<sup>370</sup>	Greenleaf Austin Goodale.	July 4, 1839.			
<sup>371</sup>	Jane Buck Goodale.	Mar. 13, 1841.			Jan. 5, 1848.
<sup>372</sup>	Mary Lucinda Goodale.	June 5, 1843.			Oct. 17, 1866.
<sup>373</sup>	Alice Chapman Goodale.	Nov. 21, 1848.			Aug. 5, 1850.

<sup>370</sup>Greenleaf Austin Goodale was born in Orrington, Maine. He lived at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, from 1855 until 1857, and at Bucksport, Maine, from 1858 until May 1th, 1861, when he enlisted in the Bucksport Company E, 6th Maine Volunteers. He served in the Army of the Potomac until November 4th, 1863, as a private, corporal and sergeant, and engaged in the Siege of Yorktown, battles of Lee's Mills, Williamsburg, Golden's farm, Savage Station, White Oak Swamp, Fredericksburg and Gettysburg. Was captain of the 10th U. S. Colored Artillery in Louisiana and Mississippi from November, 1863, to November, 1866, when he was commissioned as first lieutenant, 23d Infantry, Regular Army, and captain of the same Regiment June 25th, 1868. He served in Oregon, Arizona, New York City, Wyoming Territory and New Mexico. Was brevetted Major U. S. Volunteers for services in war, and captain in Regular Army for service at Gettysburg. General Goodale went to the Philippines in 1898 as Major of the 23d U. S. Infantry. While there he was engaged in several fights and skirmishes and was mentioned in orders. In 1899 he was promoted to Lieutenant Colonel of the 3d U. S. Infantry, promoted in 1901 Colonel of 17th U. S. Infantry, and in 1903 was appointed Brigadier General U. S. Army and retired as such. Since 1903 he has resided in Wakefield, Massachusetts, where the time has passed quietly and uneventfully. General Goodale was married June 1st, 1870, at Rock Point, Jackson County, Oregon, to Miss Sarah Fidelia Beach, who was born at Tecumseh, Michigan, and died at Fort Bayard, New Mexico, December 19th, 1881.

On September 1st, 1886, General Goodale was married to Miss Margaret Montgomery, of Wakefield, Massachusetts, his second cousin. Her father is a Scotchman and her mother was Sarah Goodale, of Seco.

CHILDREN OF <sup>152</sup>HENRY B. AND EMMA (FROST) SWAZEY.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
374	George Henry Swazey.	Aug. 29, 1855.	June 30, 1885. Jan. 8, 1890.	Ella M. Avery. Clara E. Harlow.	
375	Emma Frost Swazey.	May 4, 1857.			Feb. 5, 1874.
376	Walter Buck Swazey.	Sep. 11, 1862.			Aug. 4, 1863.

Ella M. Avery, wife of <sup>374</sup>George H. Swazey, died August 17th, 1886.

## NINTH GENERATION

119

CHILDREN OF HON. EDWARD S. AND <sup>153</sup>CHARLOTTE A. (CHAPMAN) MOSELEY.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
377	George Chapman Moseley.	July 13, 1841.			Dec. 6, 1848.
378	Edward Augustus Moseley.	Mar. 23, 1846.	Apr. 11, 1869.	Kate M. Prescott.	Apr. 18, 1911.
379	Charles William Moseley.	Dec. 24, 1847.			
380	Mary Alice Moseley.	Mar. 14, 1850.	Apr. 22, 1880.	Abiel J. Abbot.	
381	Frederick Strong Moseley.	Mar. 19, 1852.	Sep. 29, 1880. June 1, 1899.	Alice Poore. Helen Dalton Carpenter.	
382	Arthur Chapman Moseley.	Apr. 19, 1854.			Apr. 19, 1854.
383	Charlotte Augusta Moseley.	Mar. 26, 1856.	Apr. 11, 1901.	Dr. Arthur Clark Nason.	
384	Georglana Chapman Moseley.	Apr. 22, 1858.			Mar. 2, 1865.

<sup>378</sup>Edward A. Moseley, secretary of Interstate Commission and adviser of Presidents:

Washington, April 18, 1911.—Edward A. Moseley, secretary of the Interstate Commerce Commission and the originator of much labor legislation, died here today after a long illness, aged 65 years.

As an intimate friend and personal adviser of Presidents, Cabinet officers, Representatives, Senators and other public officials during the last quarter of a century Mr. Moseley accomplished notable results, particularly along humanitarian and philanthropic lines. He was recognized as an authority upon all measures designed to insure the safety of railway employees and travelers, and was instrumental in securing the enactment of laws requiring the use by railways of safety devices.

By the death of Edward Augustus Moseley the cause of progressive labor legislation suffers a distinct loss. In 1887, the year of the establishment of the Interstate Commerce Commission, Mr. Moseley came to Washington to accept the secretaryship of that Commission, a position he filled with great efficiency until his death. It may be said, without reflecting upon any of his official superiors, that the work of the Commission practically revolved about him. His office became the Commission's clearing house and information exchange. Mr. Moseley's qualifications for his work were evident. In the first place, he was a man of character. In the second place, he was a good lawyer. In the third place, he was a man of great energy; indeed, it is thought that his unceasing activity may have shortened his life; he was only sixty-five years old. Finally, he was a man of great geniality; perhaps a more popular man than he did not exist in Washington; no death which has occurred in the capital in recent

years has caused wider personal grief. Secretary Moseley was regarded as the leading authority in the United States upon all measures designed either to arbitrate between capital and labor or to promote the safety of passengers and trainmen upon our railways. He, if any one, was the "father" of the employers' liability, hours of labor, safety appliance, and other labor laws. He was not only the promoter but also the actual initiator of certain acts passed by Congress. Through his efforts the arbitration, better known as the Erdman law was enacted, and also the right-of-appeal law—and it may be said in this connection that he had great influence with the various organizations of railway employees. But he will, we think, be longest remembered by his special activity, extending over a generation in obtaining the legal establishment of uniform standards for equipping railway cars with safety appliances. Certainly his name must stand with those of the humanitarians of our time who have employed their powers for the protection of human life.

<sup>379</sup>Charles W. Moseley is a stock broker in Boston, Massachusetts.

Abiel J. Abbott, husband of 380, was born January 8th, 1850.

Alice Poore Moseley, wife of 381, was the daughter of Ben Perley and Virginia (Dodge) Poore. She was born August 27th, 1854; died July 2d, 1883.

Helen Dalton Carpenter, second wife of 381, was the daughter of Major James Edward and Harriet (Odin) Carpenter. She was born November 11th, 1874.

Dr. A. C. Nason, husband of 383, was born May 19th, 1858.

CHILDREN OF <sup>157</sup>WILLIAM H. AND ANGIE (BEATTIE) BUCK.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
385	Charles Frederick Buck.				In infancy.
386	William Henry Buck.				In infancy.

CHILDREN OF <sup>150</sup>CHARLES F. AND MARY B. (SAYE) BUCK.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
387	Jonathan Saye Buck.	July 9, 1875.	Jan. 30, 1901.	Leila Ida Beaty.	
388	Rosa Nelson Buck.	Mar. 11, 1877.	Nov. 6, 1896.	J. Archer Gaines.	

<sup>387</sup>Jonathan Saye Buck is bookkeeper for the Carolina Trust Co., Sumter, South Carolina.

J. Archer Gaines, husband of 388, is bookkeeper for the Roanoke Coke and Coal Co., McDowell County, West Virginia.



## NINTH GENERATION

121

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN F. AND <sup>163</sup>CHARLOTTE F. (BUCK) BROOKS.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
389	Charles Buck Brooks.	June 21, 1853.			Feb. 29, 1868.
390	Esther Clara H. Brooks.	Oct. 6, 1859.			
391	Frona Marie Brooks.	Apr. 9, 1861.	Apr. 24, 1888.	Morgan Brooks.	
392	Franklin Herrick Brooks.	Nov. 17, 1866.			

<sup>390</sup>Esther Clara H. Brooks was born in Pau, France.

<sup>391</sup>Frona Maria Brooks was born in Tours, France. She married Mr. Morgan Brooks, who is president of the Electrical Engineering Company of the state of Minneapolis, which he organized in 1890, though residing in Urbana, Illinois. Beside this he has been in charge of electrical engineering at the State University of Nebraska and holding the same position in the University of Illinois. He has been very successful as an educator, his graduates being sought after and doing well. He has been one of the managers of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers and is now vice-president of the Institute. He is a distant cousin of Bishop Phillips Brooks, of Massachusetts, whom he strongly resembles in appearance as well as in height, being 6 feet 3 inches.

<sup>392</sup>Franklin Herrick Brooks is a graduate of Harvard College, and is practising law in Boston, Massachusetts.

CHILDREN OF <sup>166</sup>REV. CHARLES W. AND MARY E. (STEARNS) BUCK.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
393	Charles Stearns Buck.	Oct. 16, 1865.			July 27, 1866.
394	Herrick Stearns Buck.	Sept. 15, 1867.			
395	Philip Herrick Buck.	Jan. 3, 1869.			May 3, 1897.
396	Theodore Buck.	Aug. 28, 1870.			
397	Charlotte Frances Buck.	Sept. 14, 1872.			Sept. 20, 1870.
398	Frona Mary Buck.	Sept. 2, 1876.			

## NINTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF <sup>167</sup>ROBERT H. AND JULIA W. (FLETCHER) BUCK.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
399	Robert Fletcher Buck.	Aug. 4, 1866.	Aug. 19, 1903.	Margaret A. Douglass.	July 6, 1876. Nov. 28, 1878.
400	Arthur Herrick Buck.	Apr. 10, 1868.			
401	Sally Fletcher Buck.	Mar. 13, 1870.			
402	Phillip Gordon Buck.	Oct. 31, 1871.			
403	Alice Caroline Buck.	Mar. 27, 1873.			
404	Russel Buck.	July 9, 1876.			

Margaret Ann Douglass, wife of 400, is a daughter of George Douglass, of London, Ontario.

CHILDREN OF <sup>170</sup>WILLIAM L. AND DESIAH L. (McGILVERY) BUCK.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
405	Hattie McGilvery Buck.	Sept. 11, 1861.	Nov. 17, 1881.	W. E. Sparkman.	June 2, 1900.
406	William McGilvery Buck.	Feb. 24, 1863.	Nov. 24, 1885.	Lella S. Johnson.	
407	Mary C. Buck.	Feb. 12, 1865.	May 4, 1887.	Harvey S. Simpson.	
408	Fannie Gertrude Buck.	Jan. 4, 1867.	Nov. 26, 1890.	P. B. Hamer.	
409	Alice Buck.	Apr. 5, 1869.	Oct. 27, 1891.	Edward Tyson Willcox.	
410	Lizzie Albertine Buck.	Nov. 17, 1872.	May 22, 1901.	Samuel Wilkins Norwood.	June 2, 1900.
411	Henry Buck.	May 10, 1878.	Nov. 22, 1899.	Lulu May Badger.	

<sup>411</sup>Henry Buck is a lawyer living at Marion, South Carolina.

CHILDREN OF H. H. AND <sup>172</sup>ORILLA (BUCK) WRIGHT.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
412	Henry Buck Wright.	July 11, 1858.	May 7, 1885. Jan. 4, 1887. June 19, 1890.	M. Alston Congdon. John I. Hazard. Julia Davis.	Aug. 7, 1886.
413	William Buck Wright.	July 4, 1860.			
414	Fannie Buck Wright.	Jan. 21, 1863.			
415	George O. Wright.	May 7, 1866.			

John I. Hazard, husband of 414, is cashier of the Georgetown Bank, Georgetown, South Carolina.

## NINTH GENERATION

123

CHILDREN OF CEPHAS AND <sup>173</sup>LUCINDA (BUCK) GILBERT.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
416	Frank Lyman Gilbert.	May 8, 1859.	May 8, 1884.	Minnie H. McLeod.	
417	Cephas Gilbert.	Nov. 7, 1860.	Nov. 11, 1886.	Inez Early.	July 21, 1904.
418	George Foster Gilbert.	Feb. 1, 1863.	Sept. 14, 1884.	Missouri Smith.	
419	Henry Buck Gilbert.	Jan. 24, 1865.	Aug. 15, 1884.	Eretta Dovan.	Jan. 31, 1894.
420	Emma Gilbert.	Nov. 23, 1866.	Nov. 27, 1884.	Paul E. Twiggs.	Oct. 29, 1897.
421	Belle Gilbert.	Dec. 26, 1869.	Jan. 5, 1898.	Auchmerty W. Bacot.	Sept., 1910.
422	William Frederic Gilbert.	Aug. 3, 1873.			Aug. 1, 1904.
423	Alice Buck Gilbert.	Mar. 10, 1876.			Sept. 8, 1877.

Minnie H. McLeod is from Prince Edward Island, Canada, was married at Orange, Texas.

Inez Early is from Marion, Indiana, was married at Bradford, Florida.

CHILDREN OF <sup>174</sup>HENRY LEE AND GEORGIA V. (BELL) BUCK.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
424	Ella Belle Buck.	Dec. 18, 1866.	Jan. 19, 1889.	Hugh McA. Tolar.	
425	George Olney Buck.	Feb. 25, 1869.			Aug. 22, 1896.
426	Frederic Buck.	Oct. 23, 1870.			Sept. 19, 1871.
427	Henry Lee Buck, Jr.	Nov. 5, 1872.	Nov. 15, 1898. Nov. 18, 1903.	Ella E. Burroughs. Genie E. McLeod.	
428	Iola Buck.	Feb. 27, 1876.	Jan. 15, 1896.	F. A. Burroughs.	
429	Frances Jessamine Buck.	Dec. 14, 1879.	Dec. 10, 1901.	Donald V. Richardson.	

Ella E. Burroughs died September 12th, 1899.

Donald V. Richardson is a native of North Carolina, is living at Bucksport, South Carolina, and is in a manufacturing business, besides operating a large farm.

CHILDREN OF JOHN JULIUS AND <sup>176</sup>FRANCES N. (BUCK) ANDERSON.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
430	Hattie Buck Anderson.	Sept. 11, 1875.	Dec. 23, 1898.	William Young.	
431	Julietta Norma Anderson.	Sept. 24, 1878.			
432	Alice Alberta Anderson.	Aug. 17, 1881.	Sept. 28, 1899.	Dr. Julien E. Tilman.	
433	Georgia Selden Anderson.	Dec. 7, 1884.			Jan. 13, 1887.

## NINTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF ALBERT A. AND <sup>186</sup>ALICE (BUCK) SPRINGS.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
434	Holmes Buck Springs.	Sep. 1, 1878.			May 20, 1904.
435	Albert Adams Springs.	July 4, 1881.			
436	Maurice E. Springs.	Apr. 1, 1883.			
437	St. Julien Lachicotte Springs.	Sep. 11, 1888.			
438	Alice Buck Springs.	July 22, 1890.			

<sup>434</sup>Holmes Buck Springs is now in real estate and insurance business in Georgetown, South Carolina.

<sup>435</sup>Albert Adam Springs is a successful lawyer in New York City.

<sup>437</sup>St. Julien L. Springs is a student in college in Columbia, South Carolina.

CHILDREN OF REV. STEPHEN AND <sup>186</sup>CLARA M. (BENSON) THURSTON.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
439	Clara Benson Thurston.	Apr. 14, 1828.	Mar. 15, 1850.	Samuel W. Blanchard.	Nov. 2, 1906.
440	Stephen Augustus Thurston.	Aug. 6, 1829.			Aug. 26, 1829.
441	Sarah Buck Thurston.	Feb. 7, 1831.			Feb. 19, 1831.
442	Stephen Rollo Thurston.	Jul. 20, 1832.	Jan. 12, 1859.	Annie F. Carpenter.	Nov. 19, 1907.
443	Alfred Thurston.	Feb. 25, 1834.			Mar. 19, 1834.
444	Mary Thurston.	Aug. 13, 1835.	Nov. 6, 1866.	William Abbott Rogers.	Nov. 29, 1907.
445	Sarah Buck Thurston.	Aug. 18, 1836.			Feb. 12, 1900.
446	Hannah Thurston	Sep. 9, 1837.	Feb. 21, 1861.	Freeman McGilvery.	Dec. 15, 1910.
			Oct. 10, 1883.	James G. Pendleton.	
447	Henrietta M. Thurston.	Mar. 31, 1839.	Oct. 3, 1861.	Rev. Charles Whittier.	
448	Elizabeth Homer Thurston.	Nov. 26, 1840.	May 23, 1879.	James MacDougal.	Nov. 19, 1899.
449	William C. Thurston.	Apr. 3, 1842.			Apr. 10, 1843.
450	William R. Thurston.	Dec. 13, 1843.			May 26, 1844.

Samuel W. Blanchard, husband of 439, was born April 15th, 1818, at Yarmouth, Maine.

<sup>442</sup>Stephen Rollo Thurston is a general insurance agent in Portland, Maine, in the firm of Loring & Thurston. His wife, Annie Carpenter Thurston, was born September 17th, 1836.

William Abbott Rogers, husband of 444, was born January 20th, 1832. He was a master mariner and made several voyages to San Francisco, Europe and China.

Captain Freeman McGilvery, first husband of 446, was born October, 1829; died September 3d, 1864.

Captain James Gilmore Pendleton, second husband of 446, died December 15th, 1910.

James MacDougal, husband of 448, was born May 25th, 1840. No children.

CHILDREN OF 181HENRY AND JULIA (TODD) BENSON.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
451	Henry C. Benson.	May 2, 1833.			
452	Eleanor T. Benson.	Mar. 2, 1835.			
453	Henrietta Maria Benson.	June 23, 1836.			
454	Alvaro T. Benson.	Mar. 18, 1838.			
455	George W. Benson.	Aug. 23, 1840.			
456	Rose Benson.	June 19, 1844.			
457	John Benson.	Apr. 9, 1847.			
458	Charles Benson.	Feb. 22, 1851.			

CHILDREN OF CHARLES S. AND 183HENRIETTA MARIA (BENSON) HOMER.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED
459	Charles Savage Homer.	Apr. 5, 1834.	June 13, 1867.	Martha E. French.	
460	Winslow Homer.	Feb. 24, 1836.			Sept. 29, 1910.
461	Arthur B. Homer.	Oct. 28, 1842.	June, 1875.	Alice Martha Patch.	

<sup>459</sup>Charles S. Homer is president Valentine & Co., varnish.

<sup>460</sup>Winslow Homer, the famous artist and one of the most virile and original of marine painters, died at his home in Scarboro, aged 74 years. He had been ill for four weeks.

The artist was born near Boston and spent his boyhood there, and early developed a taste for drawing. In 1859 he moved to Boston and attended the National Academy of Design.

Mr. Homer always worked independently of schools and masters, and was recognized as one of the ablest and most original painters of America. His interpretations of the sea were powerful and masterly.

At the World's Fair, held at Chicago, Mr. Homer was awarded first prize, a gold medal, for one of his pictures, "The Hunter." He also received the following prizes: Pittsburgh, 1896, gold medal; Philadelphia Academy of Fine Arts, 1896, gold medal; Paris Exposition, 1900, gold medal; Pan-American Exposition, Buffalo, 1901, gold medal; Philadelphia Academy, 1902, gold medal; St. Louis Exposition, 1904, gold medal. In 1868 he assisted in organizing the American Water Color Society.

Winslow Homer, who has just passed away at Scarboro, Maine, was one of the strong individual figures in modern American art. His last im-

portant picture, "Left and Right," representing two wounded ducks tumbling to the water, was shown in the annual exhibition of the Pennsylvania Academy last winter. In 1896 Mr. Homer was awarded the Academy gold medal of honor; in 1902 he received the Temple gold medal.

What won for Winslow Homer these tangible evidences of expert appreciation of his art and its aims was the fact that he struck clearly and forcefully a note which, if not altogether new, had never before been so strikingly emphasized. "Virile" was the adjective often applied to his pictures. They strongly reflected his ardent affection for all outdoors—they had the pictorial quality and the intimate detail of A. B. Frost's illustrations in a less ambitious field, or of Frederick Remington's drawings of the passing types of the West. Homer, to the backbone, was the delineator of New England and the typical "Down-East" fisherfolk. He knew his sea and worshipped its changing phases with Swinburne's passion. His first visit to Gloucester at the age of 25 brought him in contact with simple longshoremen of Puritan inheritance, phlegmatic and content, and sternly courageous; and these people he painted, as Millet depicted the life of the French peasantry, in a mode which forever perpetuates the type for the generations to come after.

Homer was not a man to found a school, and he did not possess the associative temperament that would found or fraternize with a brotherhood. His work was not like that of others. Though he studied in Paris and painted in England and in the West Indies, his art remained uninfluenced by exotic ideals. It was always thoroughly American and thoroughly original. These qualities attracted public attention to his work, when such pictures as "Snap the Whip" and "The American Type" were shown in Philadelphia at the Centennial in 1876. There was little danger of confusing his work with that of others. Of late he had spent much time on the coast of Maine, where the rock-ribbed landscape and the majestic warfare of sea and land retained for him until the end their peculiar fascination. It was fitting that the aged painter—like Watts, industrious to the end of his days—should close his eyes in the final sleep in the rambling, ancient house upon the white sea sand of Scarboro, within sight and hearing of the ocean whose every aspect he had learned to know and to love so well.

In the last two years Mr. Homer had refused to paint any oil paintings, no matter what price was offered to him, and he devoted most of his time to water colors. On and off for many years he had lived the life of a recluse on a spit of land near Scarboro, Maine.

<sup>461</sup>Arthur B. Homer resides in Galveston, Texas, and is a cotton buyer and rope manufacturer. His wife, Alice M. Patch, was born in Lowell, Massachusetts, April 12th, 1848; died March 5th, 1904.

## NINTH GENERATION

127

CHILDREN OF <sup>184</sup>FREDERICK A. AND LUCY (CHURCHILL) BENSON.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
462	Frederick Benson.				
463	Lillie Benson.				
464	Alfeus Benson.				
465	Henry Benson.				

CHILDREN OF <sup>185</sup>ARTHUR W. AND JENNIE (MARKS) BENSON.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
466	Frank Sherman Benson.			Elizabeth Woodbridge Hoe.	Feb. 28, 1907.
467	Mary Benson.				

Elizabeth Woodbridge Hoe, wife of <sup>466</sup>Frank Sherman Benson, died May 5th, 1889.

CHILDREN OF M. AUGUSTUS AND <sup>186</sup>SARAH E. (BENSON) JOHNSON.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
468	Josephine Johnson.				
469	Virginia Johnson.				

CHILD OF <sup>190</sup>WILLIAM H. AND LOUISA (BUNKER) BIGELOW.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
470	Martha W. Bigelow.			George T. Mulford.	

CHILDREN OF <sup>195</sup>THOMAS S. AND SARAH J. (GRAY) WOODBURY.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
471	Annie Woodbury.	Sept. 24, 1846.	Jan. 10, 1865.	William C. Galloway.	
472	Frank Woodbury.	Dec. 9, 1848.	1874.	Louisiana P. Bridges.	
473	Frances Woodbury.	Dec. 24, 1867.			

William C. Galloway, husband of 471, is vice-president of D. B. Fisk & Co., Chicago, Illinois.

## NINTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF <sup>196</sup>DANIEL B. AND E. A. R. (SINQUET) WOODBURY.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
474	Horace Sinquet Woodbury.	May 17, 1850.	May 5, 1873. Nov. 30, 1895.	Elizabeth Miller. Mary E. McKay.	Jan. 30, 1901.
475	Ida S. Woodbury.	June 11, 1855.	Nov., 1885.	Ross R. Blynn.	
476	Walter B. Woodbury.	May 29, 1864.	Apr. 26, 1883.	Anne Louise Crawford.	

Ross R. Blynn, husband of 475, died February 22d, 1893.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH B. AND <sup>190</sup>MARY S. (BUCK) BRADLEY.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
477	Charles E. Bradley.				July 24, 1872.
478	Frank R. Bradley.				Aug. 30, 1861.
479	Alice Buck Bradley.	Dec. 19, 1845.	Jan. 13, 1873.	Luman Warren.	Dec. 22, 1906.

CHILDREN OF <sup>200</sup>FRANKLIN A. AND JANE M. (PIERCE) BUCK.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
480	Arthur B. Buck.	Aug. 31, 1860.	Dec., 1892.	Alice C. Hutton.	Dec. 9, 1910.
481	Emma Louise Buck.	Mar. 31, 1862.	June 11, 1884.	Homer F. Norton.	
482	Mary Sewall Buck.	Apr. 16, 1868.	Apr. 30, 1895.	Byron Thorpe Carr.	
483	Rufus Buck.	Sept. 23, 1873.	May 22, 1901.	Carrie B. Morgan.	

CHILD OF <sup>201</sup>RUFUS SEWALL AND EMILY A. (WESCOTT) BUCK.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
484	Richard S. Buck.	Sept. 23, 1861.			Feb. 2, 1862.

CHILD OF <sup>203</sup>FREDERICK RODNEY AND ORILLA (PATTEN) BUCK.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
485	Charles Edward Buck.	Feb. 4, 1859.	Apr. 10, 1885.	Abigail Holton.	

<sup>485</sup>Charles Edward Buck was born at Eau Clair, Wisconsin. He graduated at the Philadelphia College of Pharmacy in 1882, and as physician from Tufts Medical School, Boston, in 1903. He is practising medicine in Boston, Massachusetts, at 195 Brookline Street.



# NINTH GENERATION

129

## CHILDREN OF <sup>204</sup>NORMAN LESLIE AND NELLIE (VAUX) BUCK.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
486	George Leslie Buck.	Feb. 6, 1868.	Jan. 25, 1899.	Alberta R. West.	
487	Daniel Buck.	Oct. 8, 1870.			Mar. 9, 1909.

<sup>486</sup>**George Leslie Buck** was born at Eau Clair, Wisconsin. Went West in 1898 and in 1901 located in Tacoma, Washington. He is engaged as an abstractor by the Commonwealth Title Trust Co., 109 South Tenth Street, Tacoma, Washington. He was married at St. Paul, Minnesota, to Miss Alberta R. West.

<sup>487</sup>**Daniel Buck** is supposed to have been drowned on April 5th, 1909, as he was never seen again after starting out in a storm from an island on which he had some property to attend to his duties in Seattle. The oars of his boat were afterward found washed ashore.

## CHILDREN OF <sup>205</sup>EDWARD P. AND ADDIE (PHILLIPS) BUCK.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
488	Edward Payson Buck.	Feb. 10, 1875.	Dec. 26, 1908.	Georgia F. Hinsin.	
489	Ada M. Buck.	Nov. 26, 1876.	Nov. 27, 1891.	Martin B. Crane.	
490	Charlotte M. Buck.	Mar. 11, 1883.			Aug. 12, 1883.
491	Richard P. Buck.	Apr. 28, 1889.	Oct. 15, 1911.	Ina Bell Jenks.	

## TENTH GENERATION.

### CHILDREN OF <sup>211</sup>JOHN W. AND ELIZABETH (CUNNINGHAM) SWAZEY.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
492	Albert C. Swazey.	Apr. 1, 1853.	Dec. 6, 1900.	546 Mary Darling Woodman.	Oct. 4, 1860
493	Franklin Dummer Swazey.	Jan. 7, 1855.			

### CHILDREN OF <sup>212</sup>THOMAS H. AND <sup>234</sup>FRANCES A. (DARLING) SWAZEY.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
494	Alice M. Swazey.	June 11, 1848.	May 31, 1871.	Robert W. Hall.	Apr. 17, 1873.
495	Robert Lyon Swazey.	May 22, 1855.			Mar. 22, 1856.
496	Charlotte R. Swazey.	Nov. 5, 1859.			
497	Frances Thomas Swazey.	Nov. 4, 1866.	Dec. 28, 1897.	Wendel Phillips Parker.	

### CHILDREN OF <sup>213</sup>REV. ARTHUR AND ELIZA A. (WELD) SWAZEY.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
498	Ella Marie Swazey.	Mar. 4, 1850.	Nov. 19, 1884.	Winthrop B. Jones.	
499	Emeline Rice Swazey.	Jan. 11, 1852.	Sep. 11, 1873.	Myron W. Atwood.	
500	Louisa Weld Swazey.	Jan. 8, 1856.			
501	Sarah Buck Swazey.	Apr. 4, 1859.	Oct. 29, 1879.	T. N. Morrison.	

### CHILDREN OF <sup>214</sup>EDWARD AND LAURA (HOWES) SWAZEY.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
502	Edward Lyon Swazey.	Dec. 14, 1858.	Nov. 2, 1882.	Harriet Isabel Scott.	
503	John Newmarch Swazey.	Jul. 2, 1867.	June 11, 1889. Oct. 23, 1901.	Carlotta Fengar. Annie Treat Parsons.	

Carlotta Fengar Swazey, wife of 503, died May 28th, 1899.

## TENTH GENERATION

131

CHILDREN OF <sup>219</sup>JOHN A. AND <sup>121</sup>CHARLOTTE M. (BUCK) BUCK.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
504	Albert R. Buck.	Nov. 20, 1847.	May 14, 1876.	Mary Louise Saunders.	
505	Maria Buck.	Sept. 7, 1849.			May 11, 1850.
506	Harry Hill Buck.	Feb. 21, 1851.	July 6, 1879.	Mary Alice Mason.	
507	Harriet E. Buck.	Apr. 5, 1853.			May 30, 1853.
508	Frank Swazey Buck.	June 19, 1855.			Oct. 21, 1856.
509	Joseph Buck.	July 24, 1857.			Nov. 15, 1858.
510	Lottie Linwood Buck.	May 5, 1860.	June 6, 1903.	Walter Brewster.	
511	Lizzie Lane Buck.	Oct. 11, 1861.			Feb. 26, 1862.
512	Walter Darling Buck.	June 8, 1865.			Oct. 2, 1905.

CHILDREN OF <sup>220</sup>FRANCIS AND <sup>126</sup>ANNE C. (BUCK) BUCK.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
513	Waldo Peirce Buck.	Feb. 27, 1849.			Aug. 12, 1849.
514	Julia Florence Buck.	July 31, 1850.			Apr. 8, 1862.
515	Willis Frank Buck.	Nov. 18, 1851.	Sept. 29, 1873.	Helen Sweetser Soper.	
516	Lucilla Peirce Buck.	July 8, 1853.			Sept. 1, 1857.
517	Jennie Nelson Buck.	Dec. 29, 1854.			
518	George Alfred Buck.	Sept. 22, 1857.	May 4, 1882.	Edna Cornelia Hurd.	
519	Augustus Walker Buck.	May 29, 1859.			Oct. 19, 1859.
520	James Herbert Buck.	July 19, 1860.			Aug. 3, 1864.
521	Fred Buck.	Oct. 27, 1862.			
522	Lizzie Rice Buck.	May 17, 1864.			
523	Carrie Maria Buck.	June 10, 1866.			
524	Kitty Clover Buck.	Dec. 15, 1868.			Sept. 10, 1870.

CHILD OF <sup>221</sup>EDWARD AND <sup>236</sup>EMELINE B. (DARLING) BUCK.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
525	Carl Darling Buck.	Oct. 2, 1866.	Sept. 10, 1889.	<sup>585</sup> Clarinda D. Swazey.	

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND <sup>230</sup>ELIZABETH B. (DARLING) RAIGUEL.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
526	Emily Frances Raiguel.	Sept. 15, 1840.			Dec. 31, 1901.
527	Harriet Louisa Raiguel.	Oct. 29, 1843.	Oct. 19, 1876.	Walter Bingham.	June 5, 1898.
528	William H. Raiguel.	Sept. 8, 1845.	Oct. 1, 1873.	Julia C. Tanner.	
529	Helen D. Raiguel.	Nov. 29, 1847.	Oct. 25, 1874.	Charles L. Scott.	
530	John Howard Raiguel.	Nov. 22, 1849.			Aug. 15, 1890.
531	Edward Raiguel.	Aug. 17, 1851.	May 14, 1874.	Harriet E. Freeman.	Oct. 28, 1880.
			Jan. 31, 1878.	Abbie Freeman.	
532	Ida Raiguel.	Feb. 1, 1855.	June 4, 1879.	Rev. A. J. Benedict.	
533	Lena Raiguel.	Oct. 8, 1857.			Oct. 7, 1873.
534	Elizabeth Raiguel.	Apr. 5, 1860.	June 2, 1885.	George VanDyne.	

## TENTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF ENOCH AND <sup>231</sup>JULIA C. (DARLING) BARNARD.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
535	Augusta Barnard.	July 7, 1843.	Oct. 29, 1873.	Frederick H. Moses.	June 1, 1907.
536	Mary E. Barnard.	Aug. 12, 1844.			Nov. 13, 1862.
537	Isabelle Barnard.	Oct. 5, 1846.			
538	Henry Darling Barnard.	Jan. 14, 1849.			Dec. 25, 1877.
539	Emily Barnard.	June 11, 1852.	June 9, 1875.	Rachel L. Knotts.	Aug. 11, 1853.
540	Webster Barnard.	Apr. 30, 1854.			
541	Charlotte S. Barnard.	Aug. 18, 1856.			
542	Julia Whitman Barnard.	Nov. 15, 1859.			

CHILDREN OF THEODORE AND <sup>232</sup>MARY J. (DARLING) WOODMAN.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
543	Charlotte C. Woodman.	May 18, 1844.	Oct. 31, 1878.	Oscar Cunningham.	
544	Florence Woodman.	Sep. 19, 1849.			
545	Russel B. Woodman.	Sep. 13, 1852.			
546	Mary Darling Woodman.	May 13, 1861.	Dec. 6, 1900.	<sup>402</sup> Albert Connor Swazey.	

CHILDREN OF <sup>233</sup>HENRY AND PHEBE A. (EUSTIS) DARLING.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
547	Grace Darling.	1846.	Apr. 21, 1900.	Ida Lucille Underhill.	May 23, 1907.
548	Henry Eustis Darling.	1847.			1877.
549	Herbert L. Darling.	Mar. 15, 1851.			
550	Charles R. Darling.	Nov. 15, 1853.			
551	Gertrude Darling.	Jan. 21, 1855.			
552	Phebe Eustis Darling.	Oct. 25, 1857.			

The children of <sup>234</sup> have been given at <sup>212</sup>, their father's number.

CHILDREN OF EPHRAIM G. AND <sup>235</sup>CHARLOTTE M. (DARLING) THURSTON.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
553	Henry Darling Thurston.	May 25, 1854.	Nov. 18, 1879.	Carmelita A. Taylor.	
554	Helen F. Thurston.	Oct. 20, 1860.	July 11, 1884.	Winslow B. Ayer.	

The child of <sup>236</sup> has been given at <sup>221</sup>, his father's number.

## TENTH GENERATION

133

## CHILDREN OF REV. DAVIS AND 237HARRIET L. (DARLING) FOSTER.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
555	Henry R. Foster.	June 28, 1859.	July 7, 1897.	Lillian D. Smith.	Dec. 2, 1887.
556	Herbert D. Foster.	June 22, 1863.			
557	Harriet Darling Foster.	Oct. 21, 1872.			

## CHILDREN OF JOHN S. AND 238NANCY D. (O'BRIEN) RICHARDS.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
558	Annetta O'B. Richards.	Jan. 10, 1841.			Dec. 6, 1845.
559	Joseph Edmund Richards.	May 25, 1843.			Sept. 24, 1843.
560	Nancy Valeria Richards.	May 25, 1843.			Oct. 9, 1843.

## CHILDREN OF REV. SAMUEL C. AND 239MARY S. (DARLING) WILCOX.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
561	William Darling Wilcox.	Oct. 7, 1847.	Sept. 30, 1875.	Anna H. Fairlamb.	Feb. 1, 1909.
562	Margaretta Vaughan Wilcox.	June 3, 1849.			
563	Henry Wilcox.	Apr. 26, 1851.			Feb. 16, 1869.
564	Samuel Wilcox.	Jan. 16, 1854.			May 16, 1854.

Anna Hollingsworth Fairlamb was born in Philadelphia, August 30th, 1845; died January 12th, 1889.

## CHILDREN OF 240REV. HENRY AND OPHELIA O. (WELLS) DARLING.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
565	William Darling.	Mar. 14, 1854.	Dec. 30, 1884.	Fred'k A. Spickerman.	May 9, 1854.
566	Richard Wells Darling.	Mar. 23, 1855.			
567	Jennie Darling.	Jan. 6, 1857.			
568	Mary Darling.	June 22, 1858.		Alice Mooney.	Apr. 27, 1893.
569	Margaretta Vaughan Darling.	Feb. 1, 1860.			
570	Henry Darling.	Mar. 21, 1862.			
571	Anna Monell Darling.	June 17, 1863.	Sept. 27, 1900.	Rev. Edward Niles.	Jan. 3, 1867.
572	Elizabeth Fobes Darling.	Jan. 20, 1865.			
573	Howard Darling.	Dec. 26, 1866.			
574	Fannie Collier Darling.	Nov. 7, 1868.			
575	Florence Darling.	Dec. 24, 1869.			

Alice, only daughter of Thomas N. Mooney, of Chicago, Illinois, was born in 1871.

## TENTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF <sup>24</sup>THOMAS S. AND S. AUGUSTA (TAYLOR) DARLING.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
576	Fannie Darling.	Feb. 6, 1855.	Sept. 6, 1877.	George W. Filbert.	
577	Julia Darling.	July 31, 1856.			
578	William Darling.	Oct. 24, 1860.			

CHILDREN OF <sup>20</sup>EDWARD PAYSON AND EMILY H. (RUTTER) DARLING.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
579	Mary Rutter Darling.	Dec. 2, 1860.	Nov. 28, 1892.	William Thomas Smedley.	
580	Thomas Darling.	May 29, 1863.	June 3, 1902.	Emma Childs McClintock.	
581	Emily Cist Darling.	Feb. 23, 1868.	Apr. 25, 1900.	Arthur Hillman.	
582	Unnamed.	May 14, 1871.			July 14, 1871.

William T. Smedley lives in Lawrence Park, Bronxville, N. Y.

<sup>580</sup>Thomas Darling resides in Wilkes-Barre.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM A. AND <sup>206</sup>ELIZABETH O'B. (DARLING) DROWN.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
583	Mary Darling Drown.	July 21, 1859.			May 22, 1862.
584	Edward Darling Drown.	Oct. 1, 1861.			
585	Wm. Messenger Drown.	Nov. 22, 1863.			Aug. 9, 1864.
586	Thomas Darling Drown.	June 21, 1865.			July 12, 1890.
587	Margaretta Darling Drown.	Oct. 17, 1866.	Oct. 24, 1889.	Francis Alexander Phelps.	
588	Vaughan Darling Drown.	Apr. 24, 1868.			Mar. 25, 1891.
589	Elizabeth Darling Drown.	Jan. 10, 1871.	Apr. 8, 1896.	Ziba Bennett Phelps.	
590	Emily Darling Drown.	Oct. 4, 1874.			

CHILDREN OF <sup>25</sup>REV. A. LORING AND RUTH A. (CHICK) SKINNER.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
591	Charles Loring Skinner.	Oct. 27, 1857.	Feb. 14, 1888.	Alice M. Russel.	
592	Fannie Chick Skinner.	Mar. 4, 1864.	Oct. 18, 1888.	Charles S. Homer.	

## TENTH GENERATION

135

CHILD OF JOHN JOSIAH AND <sup>237</sup>MARIA B. (SWAZEY) LEE.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
593	William Newmarch Lee.	May 19, 1848.	June 3, 1879.	Mary S. Reeves.	Mar. 15, 1897.

CHILDREN OF <sup>290</sup>HOWARD AND MARIETTA (SNOWMAN) SWAZEY.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
594	John Lee Swazey.	Dec. 13, 1864.			Dec. 3, 1866.
595	Clarinda Darling Swazey.	May 1, 1868.	Sept. 10, 1889.	<sup>525</sup> Carl Darling Buck.	
596	Howard Lee Swazey.	May 6, 1875.			

CHILDREN OF <sup>261</sup>DENIS D. AND RUBY (OLIVER) SWAZEY.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
597	Nettie Maria Swazey.	Mar. 4, 1864.			
598	Lillian Swazey.	July 1, 1870.			Oct. 6, 1905.
599	Thomas Swazey.	May 16, 1874.		Emma Alice Googins.	

CHILD OF <sup>263</sup>WARREN F. AND EMMA (LEE) SWAZEY.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
600	Annie Lee Swazey.	Feb. 19, 1875.	Feb. 19, 1906.	John F. Prendergast.	

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH LEE AND <sup>297</sup>MARTHA E. (COBB) SWAZEY.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
601	Augusta Chapin Swazey.	Oct. 23, 1865.	June 20, 1888.	Walter H. Gardner.	
602	Arthur Swazey.	Feb. 29, 1867.			Sept. 19, 1867.

CHILD OF <sup>268</sup>CHARLES JULIUS AND LAURIETTA (SNOWMAN) COBB.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
603	Harry Augustus Cobb.	May 5, 1863.			Oct. 5, 1884.

## TENTH GENERATION

## CHILDREN OF SAMUEL E. AND 270HARRIET D. (COBB) HALL.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
604	James Edwin Hall.	Oct. 10, 1872.	Jan. 31, 1895.	Effie Adelaide Crocker.	
605	Evelyn Cobb Hall.	Mar. 15, 1875.			
606	Samuel Augustus Hall.	Apr. 3, 1879.			

## CHILDREN OF 271WILLIAM H. AND MARY E. (STEVENS) DARLING.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
607	Harry Everet Darling.	June 27, 1861.	Sept. 1, 1884.	Grace Myrtle Hyde Edwards.	
608	Harriet Stevens Darling.	Feb. 6, 1863.			Aug. 9, 1865.
609	Blanche Abbott Darling.	Mar. 10, 1866.	Sept. 22, 1886.	Herbert S. Townsend.	

## CHILDREN OF JAMES N. AND 273MARGARETTA S. (DARLING) BECK.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
610	John Augustus Beck.	Sept. 25, 1856.	Aug. 28, 1879.	Sarah Baber.	Sept. 17, 1908.
611	Caroline Hooper Beck.	Nov. 25, 1858.			Oct. 15, 1908.
612	James Montgomery Beck.	July 9, 1861.		Lilla Mitchel.	
613	Florence Darling Beck.		July 23, 1901.	Wyllis K. Ingersoll.	
614	Carl Burnard Beck.				1885.
615	Helen Watson Beck.				1908.

## CHILDREN OF HENRY F. AND 275VALERIA (DARLING) WATSON.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
616	Valeria Darling Watson.	Aug. 17, 1865.			
617	Grace Darling Watson.	July 4, 1876.			
618	Henry Fairman Watson.	Oct. 12, 1878.			

## CHILD OF 276JAMES H. AND ISABELLA (BULL) DARLING.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
619	Louis G. Bull Darling.	Aug. 23, 1868.	Oct. 22, 1890.	Elizabeth Lillian Gardener.	June 21, 1901.

Elizabeth Lillian Gardner Darling born June 17th, 1872.



## TENTH GENERATION

137

CHILD OF <sup>275</sup>WILLIAM S. AND MARY J. (JOHNSON) DARLING.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
620	Frances Elizabeth Darling.		June 10, 1908.	Craig McClelland Watt.	

CHILDREN OF S. CHARLES AND <sup>280</sup>KATE (DARLING) PANCOAST.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
621	Malenia Pancoast.	Aug. 1, 1878.	Nov. 7, 1899.	Wm. L. Muirhead.	
622	Edward L. Pancoast.	Feb. 24, 1882.			Sept. 15, 1907.
623	Charles S. Pancoast.	Feb. 24, 1882.			Mar. 1, 1882.

CHILDREN OF <sup>281</sup>AMOS LAWRENCE AND FANNIE (SUMMERS) DARLING.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
624	Howard A. Darling.	Aug. 26, 1878.	July 10, 1901.	Anna H. Barrett.	
625	Gertrude S. Darling.	June, 1880.			Sept. 8, 1880.
626	Ivan L. Darling.	Apr. 8, 1882.	June 9, 1909.	Blanche A. W. Hague.	
627	Ethel S. Darling.	Apr. 8, 1882.	Oct. 23, 1903.	Walter Graham.	

Blanche Adele Wismer is daughter of William H. Hague.

CHILDREN OF JAMES L. AND <sup>282</sup>EMMA H. (DARLING) COOMBS.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
628	Carmelita D. Coombs.	Oct. 8, 1885.			
629	Joseph L. Coombs.	May 5, 1888.			

CHILD OF CHARLES AND <sup>284</sup>ELIZABETH W. (DARLING) DANFORTH.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
630	Joseph Darling Danforth.	Mar. 26, 1874.			

## TENTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF CHARLES H. AND <sup>285</sup>MARY L. (DARLING) TAYLOR.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
631	Mary Leta Taylor.	Feb. 26, 1880.			
632	Florence Taylor.	Jan. 4, 1888.			
633	Howard Taylor.	July 29, 1889.			

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM C. AND <sup>286</sup>JULIA D. (RAIGUEL) STROUD.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
634	Marian Darling Stroud.	May 28, 1862.			
635	Laura Darling Stroud.	July 1, 1863.	Apr. 27, 1895.	<sup>686</sup> Westray Ladd.	July 13, 1862.
636	William Cathcart Stroud.	Apr. 25, 1866.			Sept. 9, 1867.
637	Walter Raiguel Stroud.	July 28, 1868.			May 7, 1891.
638	Edward Adams Stroud.	Dec. 8, 1872.			
639	Howard Cathcart Stroud.	Feb. 8, 1875.			Nov. 24, 1876.

CHILDREN OF <sup>288</sup>ALBERT H. AND FANNIE (HIRES) RAIGUEL.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
640	Albert Boon Raiguel.	Apr. 17, 1871.	Apr. 19, 1893.	Hettie A. Bowman.	
641	William Stroud Raiguel.	June 20, 1874.	Jan. 11, 1899.	Mary Elizabeth Clifton.	

CHILDREN OF ALONZO AND <sup>289</sup>EMILY A. (RAIGUEL) SPEAR.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
642	Henry Raiguel Spear.	July 25, 1869.			Feb. 13, 1870.
643	Mary Ash Spear.	Oct. 19, 1870.			
644	Elizabeth Darling Spear.	Mar. 13, 1873.	June 18, 1907.	George Sinclair.	
645	Joshua Lorrain Spear.	Mar. 25, 1875.			Apr. 30, 1875.
646	Emily Augusta Spear.	Apr. 30, 1876.	June 22, 1905.	Wm. C. Rittenhouse.	
647	James Garfield Spear.	July 25, 1881.			

CHILDREN OF <sup>291</sup>JONATHAN B. AND JANET (NORRYCE) BADGER.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
648	Horace Smith Badger.	Mar. 3, 1871.			
649	Daisy Badger.	June 22, 1873.	Sept. 3, 1902.	Clarence Dozier Brown.	Mar. 21, 1907.

## TENTH GENERATION

139

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM HIESTER AND <sup>292</sup>VALERIA (SMITH) CLYMER.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
650 651	Emily Smith Clymer. Edw. Tilghman	July 16, 1856.			Sept. 18, 1904.
652	Clymer. William Hiestor	Aug. 8, 1857.	Aug. 5, 1896.	Ada Burno.	
653	Clymer. Lee Smith Clymer.	Mar. 21, 1860.			
654	Valeria Elizabeth	Apr. 2, 1863.	June 11, 1891.	Clara M. Riegel.	
655	Clymer. Frederick Hiestor	Apr. 29, 1865.	June 21, 1899.	Dr. Samuel S. Hill.	
	Clymer.	May 2, 1869.	Oct. 27, 1910.	Elsie E. Bachman.	

CHILD OF REV. ELLIS JONES AND <sup>293</sup>ELIZABETH F. (SMITH) RICHARDS.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
656	Jane Ellis Richards.	Apr. 8, 1870.			May 28, 1899.

<sup>648</sup>Horace Smith Badger is assistant manager of the S. E. Demurrage Bureau of the Railroads in South Carolina, Georgia and Florida.

<sup>649</sup>Daisy Badger, wife of Clarence Dozier Brown, was a person of great attractiveness, both physically and mentally. Her early death was much lamented by many warm friends who saw for her a brilliant future. As an elocutionist she had rare power, and seemed equally at home in dramatic, humorous or dialect representations; holding her audience also by her beauty and gracefulness.

Ada Burno Clymer, wife of 651, died June 15th, 1907.

Elsie Ellsworth Bachman, wife of 655, was born March 7th, 1882.

<sup>656</sup>Jane Ellis Richards is thus described by a friend who had known her from childhood.

## IN MEMORIAM.

Miss Jennie E. Richards.

The loss by death of one in the early years of a lovely and attractive womanhood will be felt by a wide circle of friends—felt more deeply than words can express by the circle who knew her intimately. As friends think of her two words descriptive of her mind and character suggest themselves—brightness and strength. These were the characteristics of her mind. She took hold of whatever was presented quickly and yet thoroughly. She possessed a decided originality, made up her own opinions and thought out her

own thoughts. Brightness and strength are descriptive of her character. All her convictions were strong and decided. She had a rare courage and the power to face cheerfully and hopefully that which was hard and painful. Yet her spirit and manner retained much of the simplicity and brightness of girlhood. It was difficult to realize that the spirit so cheerful and bright, that enjoyed the simple pleasures which life brought to her so thoroughly, was that also of a strong and thoughtful woman, upon whom even those older and of greater experience felt disposed to lean. Her Christian character suggests the same words. She made religion attractive. It was to her a joy and it gave the supreme touch to all earthly joys. There was nothing pessimistic or abtrusive about it, but it dominated her whole soul, ruled her life and moulded her character. It made her sympathetic and unselfish. It made her love to go about doing good to the sick, the needy and the sorrowful. It deepened her naturally strong affection for her friends and family and made her thoughtful for their comfort and pleasure and loving to minister to them. Her religious life was so natural and so devoid of self-consciousness that friends did not realize her growth in the divine life and the ripening of her spiritual nature. Yet as they think over the past few years they can see that God was preparing her for the call which was so soon to come—a call from the standpoint of the earthly, from the joys and the hopes of life; but, from the standpoint of the heavenly and abiding, a call to the fuller life, the higher service and the joy that fades not through eternity.

W. P. O.

CHILDREN OF <sup>296</sup>L. HEBER AND E. J. (GRUBB) SMITH.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
657	Clement Grubb Smith.	Mar. 8, 1870.	June 5, 1906.	Edith Watts Comstock.	Mar. 11, 1910.
658	Heber Levi Smith.	July 10, 1873.	June 6, 1903.	Nelly Oliver Baer.	
659	Mary Grubb Smith.	July 15, 1875.			
660	Daisy Emily Smith.	Aug. 19, 1878.	Apr. 19, 1902.	William S. Morris.	
661	Stanley McDonald Smith.	Aug. 31, 1883.			
662	William Howard Smith.	July 12, 1886.			

<sup>657</sup>Clement Grubb Smith, proprietor of the Mt. Hope Chemical Works at Mt. Hope, Pa., whose Philadelphia residence is 2039 Walnut Street, died suddenly at the University Club, Philadelphia. Mr. Smith had been suffering from heart trouble for some years and death was due to this cause.

## TENTH GENERATION

141

Mr. Smith was widely known as a specialist in the examination of iron ore. He was the son of the late Colonel L. Heber Smith and grandson of Clement B. Grubb. For the greater part of his life he resided at Mt. Hope. He filled the office of rector's warden of Mt. Hope Episcopal Church and was a director of the Pennsylvania Trust Company, of Reading, Pa.

Mr. Smith was a graduate of Yale, Class of 1891. He married Miss Edith Comstock, who, with one daughter, Julia, survives him.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS CUSHING AND <sup>362</sup>MARY E. (RAIGUEL) LADD.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
663	Almira Raiguel Ladd.	Jan. 13, 1857.			
664	William Raiguel Ladd.	July 21, 1858.			
665	Charles Cushing Ladd.	Feb. 16, 1861.	Sept. 4, 1901.	Katharine Hoff.	
666	Westray Ladd.	Dec. 8, 1863.	Apr. 27, 1898.	<sup>655</sup> Laura D. Stroud.	Aug. 15, 1909.
667	Mary Elizabeth Ladd.	Nov. 14, 1865.			June 27, 1868.

<sup>666</sup>Westray Ladd was born in Hong Kong, China. At the age of twenty-one he began work in an architect's office in Boston, Massachusetts, and in 1892 went to Philadelphia where he opened an architect's office and worked at his profession until his health failed him in the spring of 1902, when he went to Oracle, Arizona. He was a member of the Union League and T-Square Club, of Philadelphia, and of the American Institute of Architects.

CHILDREN OF DR. ALPHEUS AND <sup>368</sup>EVELYN A. (RAIGUEL) PAGE.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
668	Mary Louise Page.	Mar. 8, 1864.			
669	Evelyn Raiguel Page.	Feb. 21, 1867.	Dec. 6, 1892.	Horace F. Webb.	
670	Henry Felch Page.	July 12, 1870.	Sept. 12, 1901.	Nancy P. Nichols.	Nov. 3, 1865.

CHILDREN OF TERRIL S. AND <sup>366</sup>MARY E. (BUCK) JOINER.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
671	Justa Buck Joiner.	June 18, 1878.	Sept. 12, 1901.	L. B. Cartwright.	
672	Bessie Buck Joiner.	Aug. 10, 1880.			Aug. 31, 1880.

## TENTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF JOHN H. AND <sup>305</sup>JUSTA E. (BUCK) GRIER.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
673	Mary E. Grier.	Sept. 4, 1877.			
674	Martha Anne Grier.	Dec. 14, 1878.	Nov. 14, 1900.	George D. Peters.	

CHILDREN OF REV. W. J. AND <sup>307</sup>JUSTA E. B. (GRIER) DAVID.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
675	Nannie Bland David.	Jan. 5, 1887.			
676	Justa Buck David.	Mar. 18, 1888.			
677	William Ernst David.	Nov. 25, 1889.			Dec. 1891.
678	Edward H. David.	Apr. 8, 1882.			
679	Vernon Leroy David.	Mar. 30, 1894.			
680	Joseph Buck David.	Jan. 15, 1896.			

CHILDREN OF DR. J. R. AND <sup>308</sup>FANNIE W. (BUCK) PRINCE.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
681	Richard Ernst Prince.	Dec. 17, 1897.			
682	Wm. Montgomery Prince.	Sept. 14, 1901.			June 27, 1905.

CHILDREN OF <sup>310</sup>WM. AMOS AND LAURA (GRAYSON) HATCH.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
683	William Grayson Hatch.	Oct. 5, 1880.	Dec. 1, 1905.	Myrtle Wood.	
684	Kramer Hatch.	June 5, 1895.			

CHILDREN OF FRANK P. AND <sup>311</sup>JUSTA H. (HATCH) BRIDGERS.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
685	Frank Ernst Bridgers.	Nov. 15, 1878.	June 4, 1907.	Emma Perkins.	
686	Edith Lucille Bridgers.	July 8, 1880.			
687	Thomas Alfred Bridgers.	Dec. 4, 1882.			
688	Justa Elizabeth Bridgers.	June 27, 1884.			June 7, 1886.
689	Eugene Bridgers.	Nov. 22, 1888.			
690	Libbie Emma Bridgers.	Sept. 2, 1891.			

## TENTH GENERATION

143

CHILDREN OF NATHAN AND <sup>312</sup>LIBBY V. (HATCH) WHITFIELD.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
691	Bryan Whitfield.	July 4, 1894.			
692	Nathan B. Whitfield.	Sept. 3, 1898.			
693	Asa Hatch Whitfield.	Nov. 22, 1901.			
694	Joseph Ernst Whitfield.	Nov. 29, 1903.			

CHILDREN OF <sup>313</sup>CHARLES AND EMILY (ALLIBONE) CARVER.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
695	Alexander Henry Carver.	Dec. 1, 1879.			
696	Charles Carver, Jr.	Sept. 1, 1883.			

<sup>695</sup>A. H. Carver is a lawyer associated with his father at 212 Stephen Girard Building, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

<sup>696</sup>Charles Carver, Jr., is a real estate broker in the same building with his father and brother. The residence of these brothers is "Carolton," Haverford, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN OF <sup>315</sup>REV. ALEXANDER BURTON AND ANINHA M. (JONES) CARVER.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
697	Corrine Carver.	Sept. 25, 1890.			
698	Dorothea Carver.	Jan. 23, 1892.			
699	Aninha Carver.	Apr. 13, 1895.			
700	Alexander Burton Carver.	Oct. 2, 1896.			

CHILDREN OF <sup>316</sup>WILLIAM L. AND WINONA L. (HAWTHORNE) BUCK.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
701	Winona Hawthorne Buck.	Oct. 29, 1882.			
702	Louisa Langdon Buck.	Aug. 2, 1886.			
703	Leroy Langdon Buck.	May 3, 1888.			

## TENTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF <sup>314</sup>ALBERT C. AND BESSIE (SMYTH) BUCK.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
704	Lila Buck.	Jan. 1, 1884.			
705	Helen Buck.	Aug. 23, 1886.			
706	Hattie Buck.	Aug. 15, 1889.			

CHILDREN OF JACK TERRILL AND <sup>315</sup>EMMA ELIZABETH (BUCK) ROSS.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
707	William Buck Ross.	Nov. 29, 1884.			
708	Jack Terrill Ross, Jr.	Dec. 6, 1885.			
709	Frank Lyon Ross.	July 6, 1890.			
710	Ida Polk Ross.	Mar. 17, 1893.			

<sup>707</sup>William Buck Ross is B. S. of the University of Alabama.

<sup>708</sup>Jack Terrill Ross, Jr., is at the Virginia Military Institute.

CHILDREN OF RICHARD VIPON AND <sup>319</sup>HELEN BILLINGSLEA (BUCK) TAYLOR.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
711	Adrian Stevenson Taylor.	May 25, 1883.	Dec. 1, 1906.	Annie May Cox.	
712	Richard Vipon Taylor, Jr.	Mar. 7, 1886.			
713	Hattie Buck Taylor.	Sept. 20, 1887.			
714	William Buck Taylor.	Mar. 27, 1889.			
715	Helen Buck Taylor.	Sept. 4, 1891.			

<sup>711</sup>Adrian Stevenson Taylor, M. D., from University of Virginia, medical missionary of S. Baptist Board at Yang Chow, via Chinkiang, China, supported by University of Virginia.

<sup>712</sup>Richard Vipon Taylor, Jr., (B. A. of University of Virginia), is traveling secretary of the International Committee of Y. M. C. A. for Student Department.

<sup>714</sup>William Buck Taylor is a student at University of Virginia.



## TENTH GENERATION

145

CHILDREN OF <sup>321</sup>WILLIAM JORDON AND MARY MARVIN (STEWART) BUCK.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
716	Maud Buck.	June 7, 1902.			
717	Mary Margaret Buck.	Oct. 11, 1903.			
718	William Amos Buck.	Aug. 28, 1908.			

CHILDREN OF <sup>323</sup>JOHN ERNST AND NANNIE HILL (SKINNER) BUCK.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
719	Alita Buck.	Nov. 27, 1902.			Oct. 27, 1908.
720	Eleanor Buck.	July 27, 1904.			
721	Melvin Buck.	July 30, 1906.			
722	Rebecca Buck.	Aug. 10, 1909.			
723	Ernst Hill Buck.	Feb. 13, 1911.			

CHILDREN OF <sup>328</sup>BURRELL ALONZO AND ANNIE (DOUGHERTY) BUCK.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
724	Ernst Holt Buck.	May 25, 1893.			
725	James Alonzo Buck.	July 29, 1894.			
726	Mary Alice Buck.	Aug. 10, 1896.			

CHILDREN OF <sup>329</sup>PETER AMOS AND A. LOUISE (YONGE) BUCK.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
727	Philip Ernst Buck.	Mar. 13, 1901.			
728	Louise Yonge Buck.	Nov. 14, 1905.			
729	Eleanor Clark Buck.	June 10, 1909.			

CHILD OF <sup>330</sup>EMMET GAYLE AND EMMA W. (LINING) BUCK.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
730	Helen Gayle Buck.	Dec. 29, 1910.			

## TENTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF H. W. AND <sup>331</sup>JUSTA ELIZA (BUCK) BELL.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
731	H. W. Bell, Jr.	Apr. 2, 1908.			
732	Laurence A'Biff Bell.	Aug. 16, 1909.			

CHILD OF <sup>334</sup>THEODORE HASTINGS AND SARAH E. (THURSTON) BUCK.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
733	George Thurston Buck.	Oct. 11, 1871.			July 29, 1872.

CHILD OF <sup>334</sup>THEODORE HASTINGS AND NANCY (EMERY) BUCK.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
734	Theodore Dalton Buck.	Feb. 23, 1883.	June 12, 1907.	Isadore Alger.	

CHILD OF <sup>335</sup>GEORGE HILL AND ANNIE H. (THURSTON) BUCK.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
735	David Chase Buck.	Apr. 25, 1873.	Sept. 12, 1906.	Rose Margaret Bacon.	

CHILDREN OF <sup>338</sup>CHARLES EDW. AND VALERIA (URCH) BUCK.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
736	Mary Josephine Buck.	Mar. 20, 1884.			
737	Bowers Granville Buck.	Feb. 9, 1886.			

CHILDREN OF REV. WILLIAM AND <sup>339</sup>EVELYN MARIA (BUCK) FORSYTHE.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
738	Harriet Eleanor Forsythe.	Aug. 31, 1873.	Nov. 16, 1898.	Girard Jilson. Mabel Frances Baton.	
739	Joseph Buck Forsythe.	Apr. 2, 1875.			
740	Frederick William Forsythe.	Dec. 2, 1876.			
741	Alice Ethel Forsythe.	Feb. 8, 1881.			

## TENTH GENERATION

147

CHILDREN OF <sup>340</sup>WILLIAM OSCAR AND CECILIA (LORRIE) BUCK.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
742	Evelyn Maria Buck.	Mar. 26, 1875.	Mar. 10, 1903.	Belle Pierson Buck.	Sept. 9, 1876.
743	Alice Emma Buck.	Sept. 2, 1876.			
744	Florence Emily Buck.	Aug. 28, 1877.			Apr. 27, 1882.
745	Henry Alfred Buck.	Apr. 16, 1879.			
746	Cecil Buck.	Apr. 24, 1882.			
747	Caroline Margaret Buck.	Oct. 22, 1883.			Jan. 23, 1884.
748	Winifred Buck.	June 26, 1887.			
749	Harriet Josephine Buck.	May 12, 1890.			

CHILD OF <sup>342</sup>HORACE EDGAR AND RILLA GRANT (GRINDLE) BUCK.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
750	Katharyne Buck.	Apr. 23, 1902.			

CHILD OF <sup>343</sup>ARTHUR AUGUSTUS AND ELIZABETH G. (DAVIS) BUCK.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
751	Elizabeth Buck.	Oct. 28, 1906.			Nov. 27, 1906.

CHILDREN OF <sup>344</sup>DR. JOHN RALPH AND JESSE MAY (HAREWOOD) BUCK.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
752	Edith Buck.	Dec. 18, 1902.			
753	Louise Buck.	Jan. 5, 1905.			

CHILD OF <sup>345</sup>JOSEPH EDWARD AND ELEANOR (LYON) BUCK.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
754	Eleanor Barrett Buck.	Sept. 24, 1902.			

## TENTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF <sup>352</sup>AUGUSTUS WALKER AND JENNIE (LAMPHIER) BUCK.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
755	Edwin Augustus Buck.	Oct. 2, 1898.			
756	Robert Treat Buck.	July 10, 1900.			
757	Lamphear Buck.	Dec. 9, 1901.			
758	Elizabeth Buck.	Feb. 20, 1903.			
759	Roger Buck.	Jan. 9, 1907.			

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL B. AND <sup>357</sup>EMILY VALERIA (TALIAFERRO) BROWNE

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
760	Katharine H. Browne.	June 15, 1863.			
761	Nathalie Emily Browne.	Apr. 9, 1872.			

CHILDREN OF <sup>359</sup>ALBERT HENRI AND LOUISA (DALLAM) O'BRIEN.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
762	Myra O'Brien.	Aug. 1874.			
763	Albert Dallam O'Brien.	Nov. 1876.	Apr. 30, 1902.	Alys May Hagy.	
764	Mary Maulsby O'Brien.	May 1878.	June 20, 1899.	Lawrence Addicks.	
765	Charles William O'Brien.	Mar. 1880.			Dec. 23, 1885.
766	John O'Brien.	Aug. 24, 1889.			

CHILD OF WILLIAM NASH AND <sup>361</sup>MARTHA CHAMBLE (BUCK) REDWINE.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
767	Jesse Nash Redwine.	Aug. 28, 1901.			

CHILDREN OF PHILIP EUGENE AND <sup>366</sup>JOSIE ADDINE (BUCK) GREGORY.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
768	Philip LeVert Gregory.	May 31, 1889.			
769	Jesse May Gregory.	Feb. 10, 1891.			
770	Josephine Addine Gregory.	Mar. 10, 1893.			
771	Beaufort Buck Gregory.	Feb. 9, 1896.			
772	Emma Lena Gregory.	Sept. 17, 1903.			
773	Carol Ruth Gregory.	Dec. 4, 1906.			

## TENTH GENERATION

149

CHILDREN OF <sup>370</sup>GEN. GREENLEAF A. AND SARAH F. (BEACH) GOODALE.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
774	George Swazey Goodale.	Apr. 18, 1871.	Aug. 9, 1911.	Laura L. Critz.	1877.
775	Roy Lewis Goodale.	July 24, 1873.	Sept. 7, 1902.	Flora Adams.	
776	Hattie Goodale.	1875.			

<sup>774</sup>George Swazey Goodale was born at Fort Klamath, Oregon. He is located at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Indiana. He is captain and adjutant of the Twenty-third Infantry, United States Army—the same company in which his father served thirty-three years. Captain Goodale was married in Starkville, Mississippi.

<sup>775</sup>Roy Lewis Goodale was born at Fort Whipple, Arizona.

<sup>776</sup>Hattie Goodale was born in Brooklyn, New York; died at Fort Riley, Kansas.

CHILD OF <sup>374</sup>GEORGE HENRY AND ELLA M. (AVERY) SWAZEY.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
777	Gordon Avery Swazey.	Feb. 18, 1886.			Aug. 17, 1888.

CHILDREN OF <sup>378</sup>EDWARD A. AND KATE M. (PRESCOTT) MOSELEY.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
778	Edward Strong Moseley.	June 10, 1870.			Aug. 16, 1871.
779	Charlotte Augusta Moseley.	Oct. 14, 1871.			Feb. 7, 1875.
780	Katharine Prescott Moseley.	Apr. 23, 1876.			

CHILDREN OF ABIEL J. AND <sup>380</sup>MARY ALICE (MOSELEY) ABBOTT.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
781	Edward Moseley Abbott.	Jan. 31, 1882.			
782	John Moseley Abbott.	Apr. 27, 1884.			
783	Alice Carnzu Abbott.	Apr. 4, 1886.			

## TENTH GENERATION

CHILD OF <sup>381</sup>FREDERICK STRONG AND ALICE (POORE) MOSELEY.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
784	Ben. Perley Poore Moseley.	Aug. 20, 1881.			

CHILDREN OF <sup>381</sup>FREDERICK S. AND HELEN D. (CARPENTER) MOSELEY.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
785	Charlotte Chapman Moseley.	Dec. 13, 1901.			
786	Frederick Strong Moseley.	Nov. 23, 1903.			
787	Helen Carpenter Moseley.	Mar. 16, 1905.			

CHILDREN OF <sup>387</sup>JONATHAN SAYE AND LEILA IDA (BEATTIE) BUCK.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
788	Frederick Edward Buck.	Oct. 17, 1903.			
789	Genevieve Nelson Buck.	Jan. 6, 1906.			
790	Infant unnamed.	Oct. 4, 1907.			
791	Jonathan Saye Buck.	Sept. 18, 1911.			Mar. 20, 1908.

CHILDREN OF J. ARCHER AND <sup>388</sup>ROSA NELSON (BUCK) GAINES.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
792	Frederick Carter Gaines.	Sept. 26, 1901.			
793	Elroy Arthur Gaines.	Oct. 6, 1906.			
794	Allan McJunkin Gaines.	Apr. 7, 1910.			

## TENTH GENERATION

151

## CHILDREN OF MORGAN AND 391FRONA MARIE (BROOKS) BROOKS.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
795	Henry Morgan Brooks.	Sept. 2, 1889.	June 29, 1911.	Ruth Hayford.	
796	Charles Morgan Brooks.	Mar. 2, 1891.			
797	Frances Brooks.	Nov. 7, 1893.			
798	Frederick Augustus Brooks.	May 1, 1895.			
799	Roger Brooks.	Dec. 22, 1896.			
800	Edith Brooks.	Jan. 11, 1899.			
801	Frona Marguirite Brooks.	Jan. 18, 1901.			
802	Dorothy Prescott Brooks.	Dec. 11, 1905.			

795 Henry Morgan Brooks is with the Commonwealth Edison Co., Chicago.

## CHILDREN OF 400ARTHUR H. AND MARGARET A. (DOUGLASS) BUCK.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
A 796	Madeline Fletcher Buck.	June 14, 1904.			
A 797	Douglass Herrick Buck.	Oct. 4, 1905.			
A 798	Donald Arthur Buck.	Feb. 19, 1910.			

## CHILDREN OF WILLIAM E. AND 405HATTIE MCGILVER (BUCK) SPARKMAN.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
A 799	William Buck Sparkman.	Feb. 15, 1883.			
A 800	James Ritchie Sparkman.	Oct. 13, 1884.			
A 801	Hattie McGilvery Sparkman.	Nov. 28, 1889.			
A 802	Elizabeth Temple Sparkman.	Feb. 16, 1894.			Sept. 23, 1894.

## CHILDREN OF 406WILLIAM MCGILVER AND LEILA S. (JOHNSON) BUCK.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
803	William L. Buck.	Nov. 15, 1887.			
804	Dalrymple Johnson Buck.	Dec. 2, 1889.			Jan. 1, 1890.
805	Henry Hichbourn Buck.	July 13, 1896.			
806	Kenneth Buck.	Apr. 8, 1901.			

## TENTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF HARVEY S. AND <sup>407</sup>MARY C. (BUCK) SIMPSON.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
807	McGilvery Buck Simpson.	Apr. 10, 1888.			
808	Anne Patillo Simpson.	Sept. 15, 1892.	Sept. 15, 1910.	Robert Oswald Lawton.	

CHILDREN OF P. B. AND <sup>408</sup>FANNIE GERTRUDE (BUCK) HAMER.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
809	Philip May Hamer.	Nov. 7, 1891.			
810	Edward Buck Hamer.	Mar. 6, 1896.			
811	Desire McGilvery Hamer.	Nov. 17, 1898.			Jan. 21, 1911.

CHILDREN OF EDWARD TYSON AND <sup>409</sup>ALICE (BUCK) WILCOX.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
812	Alice Buck Wilcox.	Feb. 18, 1893.			
813	Mary Clark Wilcox.	Apr. 7, 1899.			May 27, 1911.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL WILKINS AND <sup>410</sup>LIZZIE ALBERTINE (BUCK) NORWOOD

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
814	Alice Buck Norwood.	Mar. 12, 1902.			
815	Elizabeth Norwood.	Feb. 28, 1903.			
816	Mary Louise Norwood.	Sept. 16, 1904.			
817	Samuel Wilkins Norwood.	Jan. 15, 1909.			
818	Joseph Norwood.	July 19, 1910.			
819	William Buck Norwood.	Oct. 11, 1911.			

CHILDREN OF <sup>411</sup>WILLIAM B. AND M. ALLSTON (CONGDON) WRIGHT.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
820	Alberta Wright.	June 6, 1891.			
821	Mary Allston Wright.	Sept. 9, 1896.			



## TENTH GENERATION

153

CHILDREN OF JONATHAN I. AND <sup>44</sup>FANNIE B. (WRIGHT) HAZARD.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
822	Jonathan Ingell Hazard, jr.	Nov. 20, 1890.			
823	Ruth Hattie Hazard.	Sept. 20, 1892.			
824	Sarah Ingell Hazard.	Oct. 18, 1894.			

CHILDREN OF <sup>45</sup>GEORGE OLNEY AND JULIA (DAVIS) WRIGHT.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
825	Edith Orilla Wright.				
826	Martha Bankstone Wright.				
827	George Olney Wright.				

CHILDREN OF <sup>46</sup>FRANK LYMAN AND MINNIE H. (McLEOD) GILBERT.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
828	Frank Gilbert.	Mar. 11, 1885.			
829	Minnie Buck Gilbert.	May 20, 1888.			
830	Alice Buck Gilbert.	June 27, 1890.			
831	Norman Donald Gilbert.	Mar. 30, 1892.			
832	George Kenneth Gilbert.	Sept. 30, 1898.			
833	Albert Edward Gilbert.	June 24, 1902.			

CHILDREN OF <sup>47</sup>CEPHAS AND INEZ (EARLY) GILBERT.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
834	Early Gilbert.	Aug. 3, 1888.			
835	Cephas Gilbert.	July 16, 1889.			
836	Baby unnamed.	Dec. 26, 1891.			
837	John Gilbert.	Apr. 15, 1893.			
838	Inez Gilbert.	Jan. 13, 1895.			
839	Lewis Gilbert.	June 24, 1897.			
840	Emma Gilbert.	Sept. 11, 1898.			
841	Margaret Gilbert.	Jan. 18, 1901.			
842	William Fred Gilbert.	Jan. 31, 1903.			

## TENTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF <sup>418</sup>GEORGE FOSTER AND MISSOURI (SMITH) GILBERT.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
843	George Roswell	June 19, 1885. June 2, 1887.			
844	Belle Gilbert.				

CHILDREN OF <sup>419</sup>HENRY BUCK AND ERETTA (DOVAN) GILBERT.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
845	Cephas Gilbert.	Apr. 8, 1891.			
846	Elizabeth Lucinda Gilbert.	Mar. 17, 1893.			

CHILDREN OF PAUL E. AND <sup>420</sup>EMMA (GILBERT) TWIGGS.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
847	Lucinda Buck	Dec. 27, 1885.			
848	Paul Eve Twiggs.				

CHILD OF HUGH McA. AND <sup>424</sup>ELLA BELLE (BUCK) TOLAR.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
849	Thomas Norman Tolar.	Feb. 27, 1892.			

CHILD OF <sup>427</sup>HENRY LEE AND GENIE E. (McLEOD) BUCK.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
850	Virginia Belle Buck.	Oct. 11, 1904.			Nov. 14, 1904.

## TENTH GENERATION

155

CHILDREN OF FRANK A. AND <sup>428</sup>IOLA (BUCK) BURROUGHS.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
851	Ruth Jessamine Burroughs.	Jan. 11, 1897.			Nov. 12, 1900.
852	Franklin Gorham Burroughs.	Aug. 19, 1899.			
853	Edward Egerton Burroughs.	Sept. 25, 1900.			
854	Henry Bucks Burroughs.	Dec. 2, 1907.			

CHILD OF DONALD VALENTINE AND <sup>429</sup>JESSAMINE (BUCK) RICHARDSON.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
855	Donald Valentine Richardson.	Oct. 3, 1902.			

CHILD OF WILLIAM AND <sup>430</sup>HATTIE BUCK (ANDERSON) YOUNG.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
856	William Norman Young.	Sept. 23, 1907.			

CHILDREN OF DR. JULIEN E. AND <sup>432</sup>ALICE A. (ANDERSON) TILMAN.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
857	Selden Anderson Tilman.	Aug. 3, 1908.			
858	Phyllis Belle Tilman.	July 26, 1910.			

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL W. AND <sup>436</sup>CLARA (BENSON) BLANCHARD.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
859	Lucy Nichols Blanchard.	June 12, 1852.			
860	Alice Benson Blanchard.	July 22, 1855.			
861	Maria Woodbury Blanchard.	Apr. 20, 1857.			

## TENTH GENERATION

## CHILDREN OF #2STEPHEN ROLLO AND ANNIE F. (CARPENTER) THURSTON.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
862	George Carpenter Thurston.	Dec. 8, 1861.		William Claflin.	
863	Grace Carpenter Thurston.	Sept. 10, 1864.			

## CHILDREN OF WILLIAM ABBOT AND #4MARY (THURSTON) ROGERS.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
864	William Thurston Rogers.	June 29, 1868.			
865	Stephen Thurston Rogers.	Apr. 8, 1872.			

## CHILDREN OF REV. CHARLES AND #7HENRIETTA M. (THURSTON) WHITTIER.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
866	Charles Thurston Whittier.	Dec. 20, 1862.	July 17, 1900.	Harriet C. Waterman.	
867	Stephen Thurston Whittier.	Mar. 16, 1864.	Oct. 9, 1905.	Hannah G. Lincoln.	
868	John Kilby Whittier.	Feb. 2, 1867.	Sept. 9, 1896.	Lena Adelle Colburn.	
869	Arthur Benson Whittier.	Aug. 9, 1868.			
870	Clarence Patten Whittier.	June 6, 1876.	Sept. 2, 1903.	Ethel Fossett.	
871	Clement Whittier.	Sept. 17, 1880.	Feb. 27, 1907.	Mabel Edwards.	
872	Ralph Whittier.	Apr. 13, 1882.			

## CHILDREN OF #61ARTHUR BENSON AND ALICE MARTHA (PATCH) HOMER.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
873	Arthur Patch Homer.			Anna Withers.	
874	Charles Lowell Homer.			Mary George Clark.	

## CHILDREN OF #66FRANK SHERMAN AND ELIZABETH WOODBRIDGE (HOE) BENSON.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
875	Thyrza Benson.				

## TENTH GENERATION

157

## CHILDREN OF WILLIAM C. AND 471ANNIE (WOODBURY) GALLOWAY.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
876	Hattie B. Galloway.			Cyrus J. Wood.	
877	William T. Galloway.			Bessie Rowden.	
878	Clara Galloway.				

## CHILDREN OF 472DR. FRANK AND LOUISIANA P. (BRIDGES) WOODBURY.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
879	Frank Thomas Woodbury.	July 17, 1875.			
880	Anna Clare Woodbury.	May 10, 1877.			
881	Stephen Green Woodbury.	June 24, 1879.			
882					
883					

## CHILDREN OF 474HORACE SINQUET AND ELIZABETH (MILLER) WOODBURY.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
884	Harold B. Woodbury.	Dec. 16, 1882.			
885	Pauline Elizabeth Woodbury.	Nov. 8, 1886.			1896.

## CHILD OF ROSS R. AND 475IDA S. (WOODBURY) BLYNN.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
886	Roy Ross Blynn.	Apr. 13, 1887.			

## CHILDREN OF 476WALTER B. AND ANNE LOUISE (CRAWFORD) WOODBURY.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
887	Gladys Woodbury.	June 9, 1894.			
888	Crawford Woodbury.	Mar. 3, 1896.			

## TENTH GENERATION

CHILD OF LUMAN AND <sup>479</sup>ALICE BUCK (BRADLY) WARREN.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
889	Margaret Bradley Warren.	Mar. 16, 1877.			Mar. 7, 1905.

CHILDREN OF <sup>480</sup>ARTHUR BENSON AND ALICE C. (HUTTON) BUCK.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
890	Arthur Lester Buck.	Oct. 6, 1893.			
891	Genevive Anna Buck.	June 5, 1895.			
892	Ruth Alice Buck.	Aug. 11, 1896.			
893	Franklin Augustus Buck.	July 1, 1903.			Apr., 1894.
894	Phyllis Elizabeth Buck.	July 6, 1906.			

CHILDREN OF HOMER F. AND <sup>481</sup>EMMA LOUISE (BUCK) NORTON.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
895	Jennie Buck Norton.	June, 1886.			June, 1891.
896	Emma Louise Norton.	Oct. 11, 1889.			
897	Mary Elizabeth Norton.	Oct. 6, 1891.			Jan. 31, 1893.
898	Farris Norton.	Oct. 1, 1896.			

CHILD OF <sup>483</sup>RUFUS AND CARRIE B. (MORGAN) BUCK.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
899	Rufus Buck, Jr.	Apr. 30, 1910.			

CHILDREN OF <sup>485</sup>DR. CHARLES EDWARD AND ABIGAL (HOLTON) BUCK.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
900	Ira Frederick Buck.	May 10, 1886.			Feb., 1892.
901	Maxine Anna Buck.	May 8, 1889.			

## TENTH GENERATION

159

CHILDREN OF <sup>486</sup>GEORGE LESLIE AND ALBERTA R. (WEST) BUCK.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
902	Eugene L. Buck.	Nov. 17, 1899.			
903	Frances H. Buck.	July 10, 1902.			

CHILDREN OF MARTIN B. AND <sup>489</sup>ADA M. (BUCK) CRANE.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
904	Marion A. Crane.	Oct. 19, 1902.			
905	Alice E. Crane.	Apr. 21, 1905.			

## ELEVENTH GENERATION.

CHILD OF <sup>492</sup>ALFRED C. AND <sup>546</sup>MARY DARLING (WOODMAN) SWAZEY.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
906	Albert Darling Swazey.	Feb. 3, 1903.			

CHILDREN OF WENDELL PHILLIPS AND <sup>497</sup>FRANCES T. (SWAZEY) PARKER.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
907	Phillips Swazey Parker.	Apr. 13, 1901.			
908	Robert Lombard Parker.	Apr. 8, 1906.			

CHILDREN OF WINTHROP B. AND <sup>498</sup>ELLA M. (SWAZEY) JONES.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
909	Arthur Swazey Jones.	Dec. 12, 1886.			
910	Winifred Jones.	Nov. 21, 1888.			

CHILDREN OF MYRON W. AND <sup>499</sup>EMELINE R. (SWAZEY) ATWOOD.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
911	Katharine Atwood.	Aug. 4, 1874.			July 25, 1875.
912	Arthur Swazey Atwood.	Sept. 10, 1876.			June 21, 1887.
913	Lucia Atwood.				June 14, 1887.
914	Eliza Weld Atwood.	June 12, 1881.	Oct. 3, 1905.	Nathan David Thompson.	
915	Ellen Maria Atwood.	Oct. 21, 1883.	Sept. 6, 1908.	Nathaniel Lewis Tenney.	



## ELEVENTH GENERATION

161

CHILDREN OF REV. THEODORE N. AND <sup>501</sup>SARAH B. (SWAZEY) MORRISON.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
916	Cameron Swazey Morrison.	July 18, 1889.	June 20, 1906.	Helen Randolph.	
917	Ellen Louisa Morrison.	June 25, 1882.	Sept. 19, 1906.	Zarah Blanchard Curtis.	
918	Nevin Swazey Morrison.	Aug. 6, 1884.			
919	Arthur Swazey Morrison.	Dec. 4, 1886.			
920	Theodore Nevin Morrison.	May 6, 1889.			

CHILD OF <sup>502</sup>EDWARD LYON AND HARRIET I. (SCOTT) SWAZEY.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
921	Edward Scott Swazey.	Sept. 30, 1891.			

CHILD OF <sup>503</sup>JOHN N. AND CARLOTTA (FENGER) SWAZEY.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
922	Margery Fenger Swazey.	Feb. 10, 1893.			

CHILDREN OF <sup>504</sup>ALBERT R. AND MARY LOUISE (SAUNDERS) BUCK.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
923	John Dudley Buck.	Sept. 25, 1878.			
924	Abbie May Buck.	Dec. 9, 1879.			
925	Gertrude Parker Buck.	July 31, 1882.	Sept. 1, 1907.	Warren Kennedy.	
926	Albert Whitehouse Buck.	May 14, 1887.			
927	Austin Saunders Buck.	Sept. 15, 1897.			

CHILDREN OF <sup>506</sup>HARRY HILL AND MARY ALICE (MASON) BUCK.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
928	Thomas Buck.	Dec. 25, 1881.			
929	Lyle Mason Buck.	Oct. 4, 1887.			

## ELEVENTH GENERATION

## CHILD OF 513WILLIS FRANK AND HELEN SWEETSER (SOPER) BUCK.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
930	Belle Purson Buck.	Oct. 3, 1878.	June 10, 1903.	Henry Alfred Buck.	

## CHILDREN OF 518GEORGE ALFRED AND EDNA CORNELIA (HURD) BUCK.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
931	Nellie Thurston Buck.	Apr. 13, 1883.	Mar. 29, 1905.	Edward W. Whitcher.	Aug. 3, 1884.
932	Harry Alfred Buck.	June 29, 1884.			
933	George Shelden Buck.	Feb. 2, 1886.			
934	Bessie Katharine Buck.	July 29, 1890.	Oct. 10, 1911.	David H. McDerm.	
935	Howard Buck.	Aug. 7, 1892.			
936	Gertrude Buck.	Nov. 19, 1897.			

## CHILDREN OF 525CARL DARLING AND 585CLARINDA D. (SWAZEY) BUCK.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
937	Carl Edward Buck.	Oct. 12, 1891.			
938	Howard Swazey Buck.	Oct. 23, 1894.			
939	Clarinda Darling Buck.	Feb. 6, 1898.			

## CHILD OF WALTER AND 527HARRIET LOUISA (RAIGUEL) BINGHAM.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
940	Albert Raiguel Bingham.	Mar. 30, 1878.	Nov. 27, 1900.	Alice Mabel Browne.	

## CHILDREN OF 528WILLIAM H. AND JULIA C. (TANNER) RAIGUEL.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
941	Julia E. Raiguel.	Dec. 11, 1874.	Apr. 11, 1901.	Florence S. Lorttgart.	Mar. 6, 1875.
942	William Edw. Raiguel.	Sept. 2, 1876.			
943	Sarah Darling Raiguel.	May 31, 1878.			
944	Ralph Wheeler Raiguel.	Sept. 6, 1879.	May 14, 1909.	Emily Dutton.	
945	Philip Smith Raiguel.	May 3, 1883.			

## ELEVENTH GENERATION

163

CHILD OF <sup>531</sup>EDWARD AND HARRIET E. (FREEMAN) RAIGUEL.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
946	William Otis Raiguel.	Sept. 25, 1875.	Oct. 24, 1890.		

CHILD OF <sup>531</sup>EDWARD AND ABBIE (FREEMAN) RAIGUEL.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
947	Marguerite Alden Raiguel.	Apr. 20, 1879.			

CHILDREN OF REV. A. J. AND <sup>532</sup>IDA (RAIGUEL) BENEDICT.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
948	Ruth Allen Benedict.	Apr. 31, 1881.			
949	William Raiguel Benedict.	Nov. 1, 1883.			
950	Helen Benedict.	Sept. 21, 1886.			
951	Arthur Allen Benedict.	Apr. 25, 1892.			
952	John Howard Benedict.	Mar. 11, 1900.			

CHILDREN OF GEORGE AND <sup>534</sup>ELIZABETH (RAIGUEL) VAN DYNE.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
953	Elizabeth Raiguel VanDyne.	Sept. 20, 1886.			
954	Sue Toppin VanDyne.	Dec. 27, 1887.			
955	Katharine Browne VanDyne.	Mar. 23, 1891.			
956	Howbert VanDyne.	Aug. 30, 1895.			

CHILDREN OF <sup>540</sup>WEBSTER AND RACHEL L. (KNOTTS) BARNARD.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
957	Julia Darling Barnard.	Apr. 17, 1876.			
958	Henry Knotts Barnard.	Sept. 17, 1877.			
959	Rachel Barnard.	Oct. 12, 1884.	Mar. 24, 1906.	Bertha Sullivan.	

## ELEVENTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF OSCAR AND <sup>544</sup>FLORENCE (WOODMAN) CUNNINGHAM.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
960	Theodore W. Cunningham.	Aug. 5, 1883.			
961	Margaret Cunningham.	Oct. 8, 1890.			

The child of 546 has been given as that of 492.

CHILDREN OF <sup>550</sup>CHARLES R. AND IDA LUCILLE (UNDERHILL) DARLING.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
962					
963					
964					

CHILD OF <sup>553</sup>HENRY DARLING AND CARMELITA A. (TAYLOR) THURSTON.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
965	Marie Helen Thurston.	May 11, 1881.			

CHILDREN OF GEORGE W. AND <sup>576</sup>FANNIE (DARLING) FILBERT.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
966	Edward Darling				
967	Horace A. Filbert.	May 23, 1878.	Aug. 6, 1900.	Mary E. Buchter.	Sept. 23, 1903.
968	Helen Darling Filbert.	May 7, 1881.			
969	Thomas Stanley Filbert.	Nov. 3, 1882.	May 18, 1905.	William J. Todd.	
		Feb. 13, 1885.			

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM THOMAS AND <sup>579</sup>MARY RUTTER (DARLING) SMEDLEY.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
970	Ruth Thurlow				
971	Edward Darling Smedley.	Oct. 23, 1893.		Griswold Wheeler.	
972	William Thomas Smedley.	June 5, 1897.			
973	Dorothy Darling Smedley.	June 14, 1900.			Oct., 1901.
		May 10, 1903.			

## ELEVENTH GENERATION

165

CHILDREN OF <sup>580</sup>THOMAS AND EMMA C. (McCLINTOCK) DARLING.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
974 975 976	Thomas Darling, Jr. Edward Darling. Clara Darling.	July 26, 1903.			

CHILD OF ARTHUR AND <sup>581</sup>EMILY CIST (DARLING) HILLMAN.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
977	Natalie McClintock Hillman.	May 21, 1901.			

CHILDREN OF FRANCIS ALEXANDER AND <sup>587</sup>MARGARETTA DARLING (DROWN) PHELPS.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
978 979 980	William Drown Phelps. Alice Darling Phelps. Frances Slocum Phelps.	Sept. 20, 1890. Mar. 7, 1893. Aug. 12, 1896.			

CHILDREN OF ZIBA BENNET AND <sup>589</sup>ELIZABETH D. (DROWN) PHELPS.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
981 982 983 984	Elizabeth Drown Phelps. Emily Drown Phelps. Martha Bennett Phelps. Ziba Bennett Phelps, Jr.	Oct. 26, 1897. Jan. 14, 1900. Sept. 27, 1903. Jan. 14, 1906.			

CHILDREN OF <sup>591</sup>CHARLES LORING AND ALICE M. (RUSSELL) SKINNER.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
985 986 987 988	Russel Emerson Skinner. Ruth Angela Skinner. Alfred Loring Skinner. Charles William Skinner.	Dec. 31, 1891. Aug. 4, 1894. Feb. 4, 1898. July 12, 1903.			

Children of <sup>595</sup> have been given as children of <sup>525</sup>.

## ELEVENTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF <sup>599</sup>THOMAS AND EMMA ALICE (GORGINS) SWAZEY.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
989	Lionel F. Swazey.	Mar. 23, 1902.			
990	Arthur D. Swazey.	Dec. 23, 1903.			
991	Emmet M. Swazey.	Feb. 26, 1908.			

CHILDREN OF <sup>604</sup>JAMES EDWIN AND EFFIE ADELAIDE (CROCKER) HALL.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
992	Frank Edwin Hall.	Jan. 16, 1896.			
993	James Crocker Hall.	May 5, 1897.			

CHILDREN OF <sup>607</sup>HENRY EVERETT AND GRACE MYRTLE HYDE (EDWARDS) DARLING.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
994	Henry Everett Darling.	June 16, 1885.			
995	Rachel Darling.	Dec. 24, 1887.			
996	Alfred Dennis Darling.	May 13, 1892.			
997	Helen Darling.	Mar. 9, 1895.			

CHILDREN OF HERBERT S. AND <sup>609</sup>BLANCH ABBOTT (DARLING) TOWNSEND.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
998	Katharine Townsend.	July 25, 1887.	Feb. 9, 1910.	John Hylan.	
999	Paul Darling Townsend.	Aug. 27, 1888.			
1000	Philip Chase Townsend.	Aug. 27, 1888.			

CHILDREN OF <sup>610</sup>JOHN AUGUSTUS AND SARAH (BABER) BECK.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
1001	Margaretta Darling Beck.	June 30, 1880.			Jan. 17, 1887.
1002	Louisa Baber Beck.	Nov. 13, 1881.			Dec. 7, 1884.
1003	Florence Darling Beck.	Dec. 3, 1894.			
1004	Charles Baber Beck.	Nov. 6, 1897.			

## ELEVENTH GENERATION

167

CHILDREN OF <sup>612</sup>JAMES MONTGOMERY AND LILLA (MITCHELL) BECK.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
1005	James Mitchell Beck.	Apr. 17, 1892.			
1006	Beatrice Mitchell Beck.	Jan. 11, 1897.			

CHILD OF WYLLIS KING AND <sup>613</sup>FLORENCE DARLING (BECK) INGERSOLL.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
1007	Wyllis King Ingersoll, Jr.	Aug. 6, 1909.			

CHILDREN OF <sup>610</sup>LEWIS BULL AND ELIZABETH L. (GARDENER) DARLING.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
1008	James Austin Hooper Darling.	Nov. 5, 1891.			June 29, 1894.
1009	Lewis Alex. Gardner Darling.	June 19, 1893.			
1010	Earl Hamilton Darling.	Aug. 2, 1895.			
1011	Grace Lilian Rush Darling.	Nov. 25, 1896.			

CHILDREN OF CRAIG McCLELLAND AND <sup>620</sup>FRANCES (DARLING) WATT.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
1012	Mary Elizabeth Watt.	Apr. 7, 1909.			

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM L. AND <sup>621</sup>MALENIA (PANCOAST) MUIRHEAD.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
1013	Margaret Morrison Muirhead.	Sept. 1, 1900.			Dec. 19, 1906.
1014	Elinor Pancoast Muirhead.	Mar. 13, 1906.			
1015	Elizabeth Pancoast Muirhead.	Mar. 4, 1909.			

## ELEVENTH GENERATION

CHILD OF <sup>624</sup>HOWARD A. AND ANNA (BARRETT) DARLING.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
1016	Dorothy Darling.	July 10, 1902.			

CHILD OF <sup>626</sup>IVAN L. AND BLANCHE A. W. (HAGUE) DARLING.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
1017	Ivan L. Darling, Jr.	Apr. 5, 1911.			June 7, 1911.

CHILDREN OF WALTER AND <sup>627</sup>ETHEL S. (DARLING) GRAHAM.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
1018	John C. Graham.	Dec. 22, 1904.			
1019	Frances S. Graham.	Apr. 16, 1909.			

CHILDREN OF <sup>640</sup>ALBERT BOON AND HETTIE A. (BOWMAN) RAIGUEL.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
1020	Helen Ruth Raiguel.	Jan. 18, 1895.			
1021	Jackson Bowman				
1022	Raiguel.	Aug. 20, 1897.			
	Frances E. Raiguel.	Nov. 20, 1900.			

CHILDREN OF <sup>641</sup>WILLIAM STROUD AND MARY ELIZABETH (CLIFTON) RAIGUEL.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
1023	Albert Henry Raiguel.	Oct. 16, 1909.			
1024	Henrietta Clifton				
	Raiguel.	Dec. 9, 1910.			

CHILD OF GEORGE AND <sup>644</sup>ELIZABETH DARLING (SPEAR) SINCLAIR.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
1025	Alonzo Lorraine Sinclair.	May 19, 1909.			



## ELEVENTH GENERATION

169

CHILDREN OF CLARENCE D. AND <sup>649</sup>DAISY (BADGER) BROWN.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
1026	Vida Elizabeth Brown.	Jan. 30, 1904.			
1027	Horace Godfrey Brown.	July 10, 1906.			Aug. 6, 1907.

CHILDREN OF <sup>651</sup>EDWARD TILGHMAN AND ADA (BURN) CLYMER.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
1028	Stanley Palm Clymer.	Aug. 16, 1897.			
1029	Charlotte Bertha Clymer.	Feb. 18, 1903.			

CHILDREN OF <sup>653</sup>LEE SMITH AND CLARA M. (RIEDEL) CLYMER.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
1030	John Riegel Clymer.	Apr. 14, 1892.			
1031	Valeria Smith Clymer.	Jan. 10, 1896.			

CHILD OF DR. SAMUEL S. AND <sup>654</sup>VALERIA E. (CLYMER) HILL.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
1032	Samuel Smith Hill.	July 6, 1900.			

CHILD OF <sup>655</sup>FREDERICK H. AND ELSIE E. (BACHMAN) CLYMER.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
1033	May Rose Clymer.	July 13, 1912.			

CHILD OF <sup>657</sup>CLEMENT GRUBB AND EDITH WATTS (COMSTOCK) SMITH.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
1034	Julia Comstock Smith.	May 24, 1907.			

## ELEVENTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM S. AND <sup>660</sup>DAISY EMILY (SMITH) MORRIS.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
1035 1036	Heber Smith Morris. Mary Cheston Morris.	June 12, 1904. Nov. 2, 1911.			

CHILDREN OF <sup>665</sup>CHARLES CUSHING AND KATHARINE (HOFF) LADD.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
1037 1038	Mary Elizabeth Ladd. Charles Cushing Ladd.	Dec. 12, 1905. May 3, 1907.			

CHILDREN OF HORACE F. AND <sup>668</sup>EVELYN (RAIGUEL) WEBB.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
1039 1040 1041 1042 1043	Evelyn Webb. Edith Stayner Webb. Catharine Webb. Mary Elizabeth Webb. Horace Freemont Webb.	Jan. 31, 1894. Sept. 4, 1895. Apr. 1, 1897. July 2, 1899. Mar. 25, 1902.			

CHILDREN OF <sup>670</sup>HENRY FELCH AND NANCY P. (NICHOLS) PAGE.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
1044 1045 1046	Nancy Nichols Page. Evelyn Raiguel Page. Henry Felch Page, Jr.	Sept. 9, 1906. Sept. 9, 1906. Nov. 6, 1908.			

CHILDREN OF GEO. D. AND <sup>674</sup>MARTHA A. (GRIER) PETERS.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
1047 1048	Bessie Virginia Peters. George D. Peters.	Oct. 3, 1901. May, 1903.			

## ELEVENTH GENERATION

171

CHILD OF <sup>735</sup>DAVID CHASE AND ROSE M. (BACON) BUCK.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
1049	Caroline Leland Buck.	Nov. 16, 1907.			

CHILD OF <sup>774</sup>GEORGE S. AND LAURA L. (CRITZ) GOODALE.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
1050	George Greenleaf Goodale.	June 17, 1912.			

CHILDREN OF <sup>775</sup>ROY LEWIS AND FLORA (ADAMS) GOODALE.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
1051	Helen Goodale.	Sept. 24, 1902.			
1052	Mary Goodale.	June 29, 1906.			

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND <sup>863</sup>GRACE (THURSTON) CLAFLIN.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
1053	Stephen Thurston Clafin.	July 23, 1893.			
1054	Edward Cahoon Clafin.	Nov. 2, 1897.			

CHILDREN OF <sup>867</sup>STEPHAN THURSTON AND HANNAH G. (LINCOLN) WHITTIER.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
1055	Edith Lincoln Whittier.				
1056	Benjamin Lincoln Whittier.				
1057	Elizabeth Thurston Whittier.				
1058	Eleanor Whittier.				

## ELEVENTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF <sup>870</sup>CLARENCE P. AND ETHEL (FOSSETT) WHITTIER.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
1059 1060	Doris Whittier. Lucille Whittier.				

CHILD OF <sup>871</sup>CLEMENT AND MABEL (EDWARDS) WHITTIER.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
1061	A daughter.				

CHILD OF <sup>874</sup>CHARLES LOWELL AND MARY GEORGE (CLARK) HOMER.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
1062	Alice Lowell Homer.	Mar. 16, 1909.			

CHILDREN OF CYRUS J. AND <sup>876</sup>HATTIE (GALLOWAY) WOOD.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
1063 1064	William G. Wood. Cyrus B. Wood.	1900. 1900.			

CHILDREN OF <sup>877</sup>WILLIAM T. AND BESSIE (ROWDEN) GALLOWAY.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
1065 1066	Elizabeth Galloway. Clara Galloway.				

## TWELFTH GENERATION.

CHILD OF NATHAN D. AND <sup>911</sup>ELIZA W. (ATWOOD) THOMPSON.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
1067	Elizabeth Thompson.	July 16, 1907.			

CHILD OF EDWARD W. AND <sup>928</sup>NELLIE T. (BUCK) WHITCHER.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
1068	Georgia Thurston Whitcher.	Sept. 16, 1909.			

CHILDREN OF <sup>965</sup>HENRY K. AND BERTHA (SULLIVAN) BARNARD.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
1069	Webster Wm. Barnard.	Jan. 5, 1907.			
1070	Henry Barnard.	Sept. 11, 1908.			

CHILD OF GRISWOLD AND <sup>970</sup>RUTH T. (SMEDLEY) WHEELER.

NO.	MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.	BORN.	MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DIED.
1071	Ruth Wheeler.				

# Clark Family

(see note) Ben Clark m Sarah Hayden - Aug 24, 1767  
b. 1731 d. 1792 Leeksbury

Richard Clark, son of Benjamin + Sarah Clark (Leeksbury Vt)  
b. Aug. 19 - 1763 in Leeksbury Mass. d. March 1835  
m. Betty Kidder of Amherst N. Hamp. (Vt.) March 12 - 1786

## MEMORANDA

He came to Hall's N. H. when a boy living with  
Mr. Ober - married May 3 - 1786. Eliz. Kidder + resided  
on a farm near Hall's on the road from Milford to Hall's  
over Federal Hill now owned by his grandson R. Alving  
Clark. His wife died Nov. 1816. He married a 2<sup>d</sup> time  
+ the 2<sup>d</sup> wife died Feb. 28 - 1826. He died in March 1835  
leaving his 3<sup>d</sup> wife a widow with one son (Rho dolphus  
who died in the army during the war of 1861) an married.

Children by 1<sup>st</sup> wife - Eliz. Kidder - born in Milford N. H. -

1. Betsey b. 1787 m. Wm. Wright
2. Sarah b. 1789 m. Benj. Goddard - d. Oct. 17 - 1843
3. Susan b. 1791 m. Alfred Carter of Birmingham - d. March 12 - 1826
4. Sophia b. 1793 m. Benj. Farley of Hall's. Nov. 1810 - d. in few weeks
5. Daniel b. 1795 + died 1818 summer -
6. Margaret b. May 1 - 1797 m. Jan. 26 - 1817 Nathan French of  
Birmingham - d. Nov. 10 - 1843 - mother - Mrs. French  
(+ 2 children -)
7. Joseph b. Dec 4 - 1810
8. Benjamin b. Feb. 4 - 1810 m. Maria Clark - Farmer of  
Leeksbury Vt. d. 1850 - m. Maria Clark - Farmer of  
Leeksbury Mass. d. 1850 - 1850
9. Aaron b. 1802 m. 1822 18 - 1830 - James French - Farmer  
of Leeksbury Vt. d. in Birmingham Dec 18 - 1850
10. Abigail b. 1802 - 1850
11. Mary b. Nov 12 - 1808 m. Harvey Snow of Dover - d. March  
1872

Ass. Soldiers + Sailors in War of Rev.  
Vol. III p 53

Clark - Benjamin Leeksbury

Private Capt. Jackson Thomas (son of Leeksbury) Co. 30 - Lt. David  
Turner's Regt. twice marched in the name of Apr. 19 - 1715.  
service 3 days

















